## IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

| JANET SOLANDER, | ) | CASE NO. 76228 |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Appellant, | ) | Electronically Filed |
|  | Apr $17201909: 29$ p.m. |  |
| vs. | Elizabeth A. Brown |  |
| THE STATE OF NEVADA, | ) | VOLUME XIX |
|  | ) |  |
| Respondent. | ) |  |

## APPENDIX TO APPELLANT'S OPENING BRIEF

(Appeal from Judgment of Conviction (Jury Trial))

KRISTINA WILDEVELD, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 005825
CAITLYN MCAMIS, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 012616
The Law Offices of Kristina Wildeveld
\& Associates
550 E. Charleston Blvd., Suite A
Las Vegas, Nevada 89104
(702) 222-0007

STEVEN B. WOLFSON
Nevada Bar No. 001565
District Attorney
STEVEN OWENS
Nevada Bar No. 004352
Chief Deputy District Attorney
Office of the District Attorney
200 Lewis Ave., Third Floor
Las Vegas, NV 89155
(702) 671-2750

AARON FORD
Nevada Bar No. 007704
Nevada Attorney General
555 E. Washington Ave., Ste. 3900
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
(702) 486-3420

Attorneys for Respondent

## INDEX

VOL. NO.
III
XXII

III

III

I

I
XXII
I

XXII Judgment of Conviction (Jury Trial) filed
June 22, 2018 $\qquad$ .5493-5498

Motion to Strike Notice of Expert Witness filed January 26, 2018 $\qquad$ 0192-0197

Motion to Suppress Evidence filed January 22, 2018.0145-0152
Notice of Appeal filed March 30, 2015 $\qquad$ .0071-0073

Notice of Appeal filed June 21, 2018 $.5491-5492$

Opposition to State's Notice of Motion and Motion to Admit Evidence of Defendants Janet and Dwight Solander's Abuse of the Foster Children in their Home filed January 18, 2018 $\qquad$ $.0128-0142$

Order of Reversal and Remand filed April 19, 2016 ..0081-0090

III Recorder's Partial Transcript of Proceedings: Joinder to Defendant Dwight Solander's Motion to Suppress, State's Motion to Quash Dr. Sandra Cetl's and Jacqueline Bluth's Subpoena Duces Tecum heard February 1, 2018 filed August 10, 2018 (continuation) .0501-0543

XXII Recorder's Transcript of Proceeding: Sentencing heard June 5, 2018 filed July 24, 2018 5423-5490

XXII Sentencing Memorandum filed June 1, 2018 ..............5375-5422
State's Bench Memorandum Pursuant to Court's Request Regarding Issue in Pretrial Writs of Habeas Corpus filed October 15, 2014 .0020-0027

State's Notice of Expert Witnesses [NRS 174.234(2)] filed January 4, 2018 0091-0096

I State's Notice of Witnesses [NRS 174.234(1)(a)] filedTranscript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 5 heard February16, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 .0846-1000

Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 5 heard February 16, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) ...........1001-1172

V Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 6 heard February 20, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 1173-1250

VI Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 6 heard February 20, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) ...........1251-1433

VI Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 7 heard February 21, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 .1434-1500

VII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 7 heard February 21, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) ...........1501-1706

VII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 8 heard February 22, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 $\qquad$ 1707-1750

VIII
Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 8 heard February 22, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) 1751-1936

VIII
Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 9 heard February 23, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 1937-2000

IX Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 9 heard February 23, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) ...........2001-2226

IX Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 10 heard February 26, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 .2227-2250

## X

Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 10 heard February 26, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) .2251-2500

XI
Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 10 heard February 26, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) .2501-2552

XI Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 11 heard February 27, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 .2553-2750

XII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 11 heard February 27, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation)......2751-2757

XII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 12 heard February 28, 2018 filed September 18, 2018..............................2758-3000

XIII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 12 heard February 28, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation)......3001-3076

XIII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 13 heard March 1, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 3077-3250

XIV Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 13 heard March 1, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) 3251-3363
XIV Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 14 heard March 2, 2018 filed September 5, 2018 .3364-3500

XV Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 14 heard March 2, 2018 filed September 5, 2018 (continuation) .............3501-3664 XV Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 15 heard March 5, 2018 filed September 5, 2018 .3665-3750

XVI Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 15 heard March 5, 2018 filed September 5, 2018 (continuation) 3751-3947

XVI Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 16 heard March 6, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 3948-4000

XVII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 16 heard March 6, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation) .4001-4149

XVII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 17 heard March 7, 2018 filed August 28, 2018.......................................4150-4250

XVIII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 17 heard March 7, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation).................4251-4379

XVIII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 18 heard March 8, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 .4380-4500

XIX Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 18 heard March 8, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation) .4501-4601

XIX Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 19 heard March 9, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 .4602-4750


Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 19 heard March 9, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation) $\qquad$ .4751-4914

XX Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 20 heard March 12, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 $\qquad$ .4915-5000

Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 20 heard March 12, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation) $\qquad$ .5001-5250

XXII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 20 heard March 12, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation) ...........5251-5280

XXII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 21 heard March 13, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 ...................................5294-5309

XXII Verdict filed March 13, 2018 .....................................5364-5374
nothing on except for a shirt, would that be concerning to you?
A Yes.
Q You said that the investigators -- well, actually before I get to investigators I want to ask you some questions about permanency workers. Now, permanency workers are the individuals tasked with -- they kind of stay with the child throughout the process to make sure that that child's needs are being met; is that right?

A Yes.
Q When a permanency worker has children and they go into a new foster home, is the permanency worker supposed to background check or look into any history of that foster home where their children are now going into?

A I don't recall if that's part of the process.
Q So, and I apologize because I don't remember if you answered this question, were you ever a permanency worker within --

A No.
Q Okay. The permanency worker's, though, job is to make sure that those children are okay, that they're doing well?

A Yes.
Q So would you agree with me that it would be important to know if these foster -- this new foster family has, let's say 7 to 10 unsubstantiated reports? Would that be important
for a DFS worker to know who's bringing new children into that home?

A Yes.
Q In regards to investigators, what type of education -- you told -- you said that there was a, I think, is the word academy or --

A Correct.
Q Can you tell me what that entails.
A I believe it's 12 weeks of they go through training -- on-the-job training, and it's instructional classroom time, and it talks about all the different types of assessments they have to do, the requirements of the job, what their roles and responsibilities are.

Q What tools or classes are they given in regards to, like, investigative practices? And when I say that I mean, like, how to interview a child, or how to corroborate either what an adult caregiver is saying or a child is saying?

A They would have some training on that, but then they also get on-the-job training when they go out into the field.

Q And what training would, besides on the job, can you explain to me the training that they would receive in regards to investigative practices?

A Like some of the things that they would learn from the academy would be motivational interviewing. So how to interview and get information back that's -- that solicits
response that's helpful to understanding the case.
Q Okay.
A Those things to that nature.
Q Okay. And as an investigator, I mean, that job is different than a permanency worker. A permanency worker is making sure that the child is safe, making sure that the child's needs are being met; right?

A While in a foster care placement, yes.
Q Yes. Now, an investigator is there, they get a report, and they're there to decide whether or not that report is credible or not?

A Correct.
Q And in doing that investigators, if they are doing a complete investigation, they need to get as much information as possible to make this decision on whether or not this report should be either substantiated or unsubstantiated?

A Yes.
Q And they have access to Unity notes in making that decision if they choose to use them?

A Yes.
Q And through Unity notes they would be able to see how many previous investigations have been opened on that family or that foster parent?

A Yes.
Q They would be able to look and see who the previous JD Reporting, Inc.
investigators were that investigated those previous investigations?

A Yes.
Q They would be able to look at interviews with the children involved in those investigations?

A Yes.
Q Interviews with the foster parents, if they gave interviews as well.

A Yes.
Q So that would be a bevy of information for them to look to in able to -- which would enable them to look at the bigger picture; correct?

A Yes.
Q Now, they don't have to look at this in a vacuum; right? Like, they don't have to say, okay, this is the report. I can only look at this information?

A That's correct.
Q They are allowed to go back and look globally at the entire situation.

A It's policy that they look at department records.
Q It's policy that they look at department records?
A Investigative policy.
Q What is the policy?
A It's an investigations policy.
Q Okay.

A I want to say it's 2330 .
Q But what is the policy?
A That they have to review department records. So whatever records we have, they should be looking at the prior history.

Q So if there were, let's say three previous investigations, it would be -- it's the department's policy that they look at those?

A Uh-huh.
Q Yes?
A Yes. Correct. I'm sorry.
Q That's okay. And obviously you would find those previous records to be relevant?

A Yes.
Q And part of the reason for that policy is -- I mean, look, if the same issue is coming up over and over and over again, that would be important for an investigator know; right?

A Yes.
Q Versus this is just a one time thing?
A That's correct.
Q And if this is -- if this type of behavior is happening over and over and over again, not with just with one set of children, but with a completely second set of children, that would also be important to know?

A Yes.

Q Why is it -- why can't the same investigator be utilized for the same foster family? And let me make that a little bit more clear. So let's say a foster family has had six cases; okay?

A Uh-huh.
Q Why can't the same investigator, if they're still working within the department, be the investigator that works it every time so we don't have to start from scratch every time? Does that make sense?

A Yes.
Q And why isn't that utilized?
A Sometimes investigators may move from one area to the next of one division. They may become permanency workers, or they may go do something else in the department and so they're not there, and it's also because it's based on a rotation basis. So they may have just gotten a case, and the case that comes in that would go to the them -- goes to the next person. MR. FIGLER: May we approach, Your Honor?

THE COURT: Sure.
MR. FIGLER: Sorry, Jacqueline.
MS. BLUTH: That's okay. Don't worry about it. (Conference at the bench not recorded)

BY MS. BLUTH:
Q Okay. Okay. So we were talking about the same investigator not being used, and the first part of your answer JD Reporting, Inc.
you said that often they move, you know, within the department, but I think there was a second part of your answer, and I don't remember it right now.

A So often if it's -- if the case -- if the report is taken, it's in the same ZIP Code --

Q Right.
A -- in the same area it would go to that same unit, but that unit goes through rotation because we get cases on a regular basis, and so I may be up today and get a case, and I'm already out on one, and then another case comes in, somebody else has to take it to respond.

Q Okay. So let's say Investigator A worked, you know, there's six; okay. And so Investigator A works the first three investigations, and then Investigator B starts to go up for four, and then C takes five and D takes six, if those people aren't communicating with one another, and if they're not looking at Unity notes then nobody is globally discussing what is going on?

A That's a possibility, yes.
Q As an investigator would you agree with me that it's important to interview the child in a place where the -- in hopes the child will feel comfortable enough in speaking with the investigator?

A Yes.
Q And in a lot of situations that is done, like, at JD Reporting, Inc.
school because the child is away from the person that's being reported on?

A That's correct.
Q And that becomes even more important if children in the home are -- it's being reported that they are being A, told not to speak about what's going on in the home?

A I'm sorry, say that again.
Q So interviewing the child in a place where they feel safe to talk is important.

A Yes.
Q And it becomes either equally important or more important if it has come to the attention of the investigator that those children in the home are being instructed not to talk about what's going on in the home?

A Yes.
Q Would 10 -- as an investigator, would 10 minutes alone with the child be sufficient enough time to gather information of that child?

A It really depends on what the child is -- how cooperative the child is or how comfortable the child is.

Q And if the child seems to be not cooperative or seems not to be forthcoming with information, should the investigator take more time or come back and try again?

A Take more time or come back.
Q Besides speaking with the child and, I'm going to use JD Reporting, Inc.
the word like alleged abuser, but the person, you know, who got the phone call, called in on them.

A Uh-huh.
Q So, like, let's say the foster parent -- so besides speaking with the foster parent and the child who else should the investigator be speaking with?

A They should be speaking to the reporting party. So whoever called in the report, we should be contacting them. If it's any school personnel, if the kids are attending school, we get information from them. Any doctors that may have seen the kids, they should be getting information from them. Any collaterals that may have information in reference to the family around the specific allegations would be something they should be getting information from.

Q Okay. Now, when children are homeschooled, your access to other contacts can be quite limited?

A Yes.
Q And in those cases do investigators, you know, have to become creative or work a little bit harder to make sure they're getting information to really understand what's going on?

A Yes.
Q Should the investigator ever just take the caregiver's word for it?

A No.

Q Should they ever take the child's word for it?
A No. If there's information to collaborate we should be doing -- collaborating the information.

Q If a caregiver states, well, this child is very ill so therefore I have to do these things to this child, is it imperative to get documentation to show, okay, yes, this child actually really is ill?

A Yes.
Q Can you give me a definition for what substantiated means.

A The department uses substantiation when we find credible evidence that abuse or neglect has occurred in the home.

Q And what is credible evidence?
A Found to be true.
Q And how -- I mean, if you have an adult and you have a kid, how is that being decided?

A I'm sorry. I don't -- I don't think I --
Q So if you have an adult's word and a child's word, then how are you ever going to figure out what's the credible evidence?

A I would want to get more information from collateral contacts. Whatever the child may have said and did he say that to somebody else or would somebody else have known that information. I would have wanted to seek that information out.

Q Okay. So if a child is saying, you know, I'm hungry, I'm not being fed, water is being withheld from me and the adult is saying, well, I have to do this because this is what doctors are saying, you would need the doctors. You would need that documentation?

A Correct.
Q Do you have any statistics on how many investigations -- like, let's say in the last year, on how many investigations were ruled as unsubstantiated versus substantiated?

A I don't have that offhand.
Q Have you ever ran, like, in the last five years, statistics to show unsubstantiated findings versus substantiated findings?

A We have statistics ran out of a data book, but I don't know that number offhand. I'm sorry.

Q Would you say that unsubstantiated would come out on top?

A That's correct, yes.
Q And by a large percentage?
A Yes.
Q And in those cases when it is unsubstantiated, a majority of those cases the children are left in the home?

A That's correct.
Q And sometimes if it's in foster care, new children JD Reporting, Inc.
are brought into the home?
A Yes.
Q There is a push to close out investigations within 30 days; is that right?

A There is a requirement that they should be completed within 30 days.

Q And why is that?
A Because we don't want cases lingering, and we want to make sure that information is gathered timely and quickly, and so they don't languish, and so if the kid really unsafe, that we're getting that information quickly and timely so that we make sure that kid is safe going forward.

Q So is that told to investigators like, the reason why we want this is because if the kids aren't safe, we want them out of there.

A We want to make sure they're being -- that if they're determined to be unsafe, we want to make them safe, yes.

Q Has the department ever discussed the fact that that 30 day time limit could potentially cause people to rush through their jobs?

A Have we discussed that?
Q Yeah. Or has it been considered?
A If there's more time that needs to be done, it's allotted. It doesn't mean it's a hard fast, hey, it's 30 days, you're closing. If you need to gather more information, we
have to be doing something on that case and not just leaving it lingering because you don't want to have a hundred cases that are just sitting and nobody's tending to them because they haven't done anything on them.

Q Are people disciplined or, you know, warned, like, if they go over the 30 ?

A They are told that cases are -- they're getting close to the 30 day mark.

Q And the goal of the department is reunification; is that right?

A It's required by the state statue and also federal statute that we look to reunify first thing with families.

Q If a family -- it doesn't need to be a foster family; it can be just a regular family. If the department sees that there is that consistent basis of -- or a consistent amount of investigations and they continue to be unsubbed, unsubbed, unsubbed, at what point does it become worrisome or alarming to the department?

A When we see unsubstantiations that are occurring, like, in with in close proximity of each other, like, you get a report one month after next, and it's the same similar allegations and the same perpetrator, that is concerning, and we will look to kick that up to a management review.

Q And at what point would that be done at, like, within a, you know, a certain period of time, like, are we talking JD Reporting, Inc.
two, three, four?
A I'm sorry, two, three, four?
Q Unsubstantiated investigations.
A Three.
Q Is that per policy?
A I believe so, yes.
Q And when you say it gets kicked up to office management, what does that mean?

A To the manager.
Q And the manager will look at it?
A Uh-huh.
Q All right. Sorry, and that's a yes?
A Yes.
Q Okay. I want to ask you some specific questions about the case in this -- at hand, and you're aware of the investigations that have been done in this case?

A CPS investigations?
Q Yes.
A Yes.
Q And you've been privy to the Unity notes that discussed such?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And you would agree with me that some of the things you've -- sorry, some of the things that you've discussed today that investigators should be doing were not JD Reporting, Inc.
done in this case?
A That's correct.
Q And multiple times with multiple different children? A Yes. MR. FIGLER: I would ask for a foundation of that. That was a very general statement. MS. BLUTH: Okay. I'm actually going to get into each of them. So if I could just keep going, Judge. THE COURT: And how do you know that? THE WITNESS: I reviewed the documents. THE COURT: Okay. BY MS. BLUTH:

Q In regards to -- there was a -- forgive me, I don't know the dates offhand. All right. I just want to talk about the Amaya, Ava and Anastasia first. In February of 2011, there was an investigation opened -- or sorry, an info only report about Amaya, who had gone to school stating that she was hungry, and that when she talks about being hungry her mother beats her with a belt.

A February of 2011?
Q Yes. February -- it was opened on February 21st of 2011.

A Info only, yes.
Q And during that individuals spoke with the family -or excuse me, spoke with the little girl, and then spoke with JD Reporting, Inc.

Mrs. Solander who said that the girls have worms in their stomach, but no documents were provided?

A When you're saying the person -- the person that made the report is saying that in the report?

Q It says that -- sorry, let me just -MR. FIGLER: Can we approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Sure.
(Conference at the bench not recorded) THE COURT: All right. Ms. Bluth, try to focus your inquiry. MS. BLUTH: Yes. One second, Ms. Hammack. BY MS. BLUTH:

Q Okay. I am -- okay. So any investigator who opened up a case after this info only report that I was just talking about would have had access to the fact that this was about food and about Janet discipline regarding being hungry.

A Yes.
Q Would also have had access that she stated that the children had worms in their stomach?

A Yes.
Q So now I want to fast-forward to the next investigation which would have been six months later, and I'm not going to go through every fact of every investigation, but in regards to this one -- in regards to the investigation that

I'm about to talk to you about is when Heather Richardson, the Solander girls previous permanency worker, sees Amaya with bruises at the dentist. Do you remember -- do you know what -MR. FIGLER: I'm going to -- the objection is it's an allegation. I appreciate that. So the -- I don't know if the witness knows.

THE COURT: All right.
Ms. Bluth, just to be clear you can question her regarding what the DFS or CPS employees did, that they were supposed to do, or failed to do that they were supposed to do. MS. BLUTH: So I -- can we approach? THE COURT: Sure.
(Conference at the bench not recorded) THE COURT: Is everybody okay without a break? Does anyone need a break?

UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Well, for how long?
UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Let's go for it.
THE COURT: If anyone needs a break, just raise your hand. I don't think we have too much longer with this witness, and then we may have to take a break. There's a brief witness appearance on Skype, very, very brief. So we need to set up for that, but if anyone wants to take a break right now, don't be shy. Raise your hand, and if you feel yourselves needing a break just get my attention or Kenny's attention.

Do you need a break?

UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Oh, no. I can --
THE COURT: Okay. All right.
MS. BLUTH: Okay. I'm getting the lasso. Okay. All right. So we're back. Okay. BY MS. BLUTH:

Q So I want to be really clear about the La Petite one that I just spoke about in February 2011. That was info only so no investigation was opened?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. So now I want to move to six months later, August of 2011, which is a report from a CPS worker, Heather Richardson, who alleged to have seen Amaya at the dentist covered in bruises.

A She was a DFS employee, not the CPS.
Q Yes. DPS employee -- DFS employee. Thank you. Now, in this investigation it was noted that the child stated the fact that she was openly afraid to talk about what was going on.

A I'm sorry. I don't recall that.
Q Okay. Would looking at the notes help refresh your recollection?

A Yes.
Q Okay.
MR. FIGLER: Can I see them before you do that?
MS. BLUTH: Yes, you can.

JD Reporting, Inc.

MR. FIGLER: Okay, that's fine. That's a clean
source.
MS. BLUTH: Okay. Thank you.
MR. FIGLER: Thank you.
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q I'm going to approach you with page 4 of 8 , and then if you could just read the last line of that for me.

A Yes.
Q Okay. And in regards did the child state that she was afraid to discuss what was going on in the home?

MR. FIGLER: Objection. That misstates.
THE COURT: Yeah.
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q Was she afraid to state about that her parents were going to find out what she had reported?

MR. FIGLER: Objection. It misstates evidence. That misstates evidence. That's the objection, Your Honor.

THE COURT: I don't have it in front of me. Is that what it says, or if it says something different then tell us that that's not what it says.

MR. FIGLER: The objection is foundation. The source of the information, if it comes directly from the child, or if it comes from someone else.

THE COURT: Does that come from the child, or does that come from someone else, or can you even tell from that

THE WITNESS: The source states the child is making the statement.

THE COURT: Okay. So that would indicate not the child, but a source; is that true?

THE WITNESS: Correct.
THE COURT: Okay. And from the note we don't know who this source is; is that correct?

THE WITNESS: That's correct.
THE COURT: And you, yourself, didn't have contact with the source, just to be clear. You're relying on a note of another DFS worker when you're reading that; is that --

THE WITNESS: Yes.
THE COURT: Okay. All right. I think that clarifies it.

MR. FIGLER: It does, Your Honor. Thank you.
THE COURT: All right. And now, Ms. Bluth, you can
ask your question in terms of what should the employee have done upon receiving that information. Is that your question? MS. BLUTH: No.

THE COURT: Oh.
MS. BLUTH: I'm not there yet, but I'll get there.
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q You do know who the source is? Who reported this?
A On this report, yes, I do. I'm sorry.

JD Reporting, Inc.

Q Correct. And who was that?
A Am I allowed to disclose that?
Q Yeah. Yeah, we've already -- yeah, that horse has left the barn.

A Okay. I'm sorry.
THE COURT: Yeah. You're directed to answer the question.

THE WITNESS: Okay. Heather Richardson. BY MS. BLUTH:

Q Okay. And then the actual investigator went and spoke with Amaya; is that correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And in that interview with Amaya, Amaya discussed the fact her mother told her not to tell anybody what happens when she is really bad.

A Yes, I believe so, yes.
Q And she was encouraged to tell the worker, but she would not.

A Correct.
Q And the Solanders were both interviewed and discussed the medical issues that these children had?

A Yes.
Q Yet no documentation was provided from the Solanders?
A That's correct.
Q And that was closed out?

A Yes.
Q And within a few months, Autumn and Ivy Stark were brought in?

A I don't recall when they were brought in, but, yes, they came to the Solander house.

Q So what did that investigator -- first of all, was that investigator acting pursuant to policy?

A No.
Q And what did she not do?
A We would have been looking for information from the medical provider.

Q To verify whether or not those children had issues?
A Correct.
Q Now, are you aware of the next investigation that occurred -- let me make sure that my dates are right. I believe it's February 26th, but I want to check. It's, yeah, February 26th of 2013, when the children's nanny, Jan Finnegan, reported what was going on in the home?

A Yes, I reviewed that.
Q And in that investigation were Janet and Dwight Solander interviewed?

A I believe Dwight was, and I'm sure Janet was later on, but I think she was out of the home on that case, when that case came in. She was --

Q Okay.

A She had traveled somewhere.
Q Okay. But ultimately, after she came back from where she was traveling, was she also interviewed?

A Yes.
Q And in those interviews did both of the Solanders admit to several of the allegations, but gave medical reasons for why they needed to do what they did?

A I don't know if they admitted to the allegations, but they did provide medical information that said this is why they were doing what they were doing.

Q Okay. And let me know if you don't remember, and I'll provide you with documentation, but did he discuss the fact that due to their medical issues their food was blended?

A Yes.
Q And that liquid intake was stopped at 12:00?
A 12:00 p.m, yes.
Q That the girls have bladder issues and have been known to constantly have accidents on themselves?

A I don't recall that statement.
Q Okay. That they need to check the girls' panties?
A Yes.
Q And discuss the bowel issues and the urinating issues the girls had?

A I don't recall that off hand. I'm sorry.
Q That's okay. Do you want to -- so you don't have to JD Reporting, Inc.
read the whole thing let me get you to a good part. Right there. So if you could just start with Mr. Solander and then this next line right there.

A Okay.
Q Okay. Did Mr. Solander discuss bowel, like, medical issues having to do with urology and, like, gastrointestinal issues?

A Yes.
Q In that investigation were any medical documents provided by the Solanders?

A No.
Q And were any medical documents received from any doctors confirming what the Solanders were stating?

A No.
Q Now, had that investigator looked into the CPS investigative history, they would have seen the previous investigation regarding Heather Richardson?

A Yes.
Q And they would have seen the previous invest -- the not investigation, but info only report regarding La Petite.

A Yes.
Q Okay. That was also closed out as unsubstantiated; correct?

A Yes.
Q And then the Diaz-Burnett children were put in within JD Reporting, Inc.

21 days?
A I don't recall when they were brought into the Solander house. I'm sorry.

Q Now, the permanency worker for both Autumn and Ivy Stark and the permanency worker for the Diaz-Burnett children would have had access to the Unity notes to see these previous investigations that we've been talking about right now?

A Yes.
Q And I know that you said it's investigative policy for investigators to go back and look at the history, and I apologize if I asked you this because I don't remember, is there policy for permanency workers to go and look back in history?

A I don't recall.
Q Okay. And then the Diaz-Burnett children, there were two investigations opened in regards to calls from the -- calls or reports from the therapist or other workers in the home, like, BST workers or those type of people?

A There was calls, yes.
Q And investigations were opened?
A I recall one.
Q Okay. And that investigator was Nona Ocloo; is that correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay. And Nona Ocloo, in regards to her JD Reporting, Inc.
investigation would have had an opportunity -- or she did have an opportunity to speak to both Janet and Dwight?

MR. FIGLER: Can we get a day, Counsel. I'm sorry. MS. BLUTH: Yeah. 11-5-2013, was the first
investigation. BY MS. BLUTH:

Q So in regards to the investigation with Nona Ocloo, she -- this was --

MR. FIGLER: Your Honor, I'm going to object to any investigations that occurred after the last date of the allegations in the criminal information.

THE COURT: Unless they're concerning this case they're --

MS. BLUTH: This is November 5th of 2013.
MR. FIGLER: Involving Diaz-Burnett so a not charged in this document and after the time of the outside in this document I believe.

MS. BLUTH: No.
MR. FIGLER: It's close. Outside 11 --
MS. BLUTH: No. It's within the timeframe.
THE COURT: As long as it's before the contact was made.

MS. BLUTH: Right. It is. It's within both.
THE COURT: She can ask about it.

JD Reporting, Inc.

BY MS. BLUTH:
Q This was the report opened by the therapist -- by a therapist, Lori Wells, in regards to the treatment of the children; correct?

A She was of source.
Q Yes.
A Yes.
Q And an investigation was opened and both Janet and Dwight were interviewed?

A Yes.
Q And their reason for what was going on in their house was medical and psychological issues of the Diaz-Burnett children?

A Yes.
Q And again, no medical documentation was provided?
A That's correct.
Q The investigators that we have been talking about right now who didn't do what they were supposed to be doing, were they disciplined in any way?

A I don't recall.
Q If they were, like, how would that be kept? Would there be, like, a log? Would -- how would we find that information out?

A Through Clark County Human Resources.
Q Do those individuals, to your knowledge, still have JD Reporting, Inc.
their job?
A Yes. But not in the same capacity that they had as it relates to this case.

Q Okay.
A They're not doing case work.
Q And was that --
A At least one of them isn't.
Q Was that because of her performance in this case?
A I couldn't say it's just this performance.
Q Okay. Has DFS made changes, either structurally or in policy, because of the lack of investigations in this case? MR. FIGLER: Objection. Can we approach?

THE COURT: Sure.
Maybe we'll take our break now, ladies and gentlemen. Just a quick -- just about 10 minutes. That will put us right around, a little bit before 4:30.

During the brief recess you're all reminded you're not to discuss the case or anything relating to the case with each other or with anyone else. You're not to read, watch or listen to any reports of or commentaries on the case, person or subject matter relating to the case. Do not do any independent research by way of the Internet or any other medium, and please don't form or express an opinion on the trial.

Notepads in your chairs and follow the bailiff through the double doors.

THE COURT: Please don't discuss your testimony
during the brief recess.
THE WITNESS: Can I stay here?
THE COURT: Well, you can I think.
THE WITNESS: I'll -- I'll exit.
THE COURT: We might stick you in the vestibule for a few minutes.

THE WITNESS: I'll be fine.
(Pause in the proceedings.)
MR. FIGLER: Do you want me to make my objection on the record?

THE COURT: I do. Now that -- I did and just for the record, jury's out of the room. I asked the witness to go wait in the vestibule because --

MS. BLUTH: Okay.
THE COURT: -- I didn't know if we'd be talking about her or not.

MS. BLUTH: Okay. Thank you.
MR. FIGLER: And I think Ms. Jorgenson, after we're done with the objection, might have an inquiry of scheduling with regard to the [unintelligible].

THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead, Mr. Figler. What's your objection?

MR. FIGLER: So the objection was that the State was JD Reporting, Inc.
attempting to bring in postincident change of policy based on this case which would be completely --

THE COURT: Well, I think it's irrelevant once they began investigating the case which was in, what, March? When did they start investigating the case?

MS. BLUTH: March of '14.
MR. FIGLER: Yeah, but they first --
THE COURT: Right. So that's why I said December of 2013 is obviously before March.

MS. BLUTH: No. But he -- my last question was due to what you have being saying was --

THE COURT: Yeah. That's irrelevant. That's like a --

MS. BLUTH: How is it --
THE COURT: It's like a subsequent remedial measure. MR. FIGLER: Correct, Your Honor.

THE COURT: I know that's the civil standard, but it, I mean, what they did to change things isn't relevant.

MS. BLUTH: It is if the defense says they did everything right. It absolutely is completely relevant if the defense says CPS did everything right, then it's, yeah, no, they didn't, and they've made changes because they didn't. MR. FIGLER: The State's been able to -MS. BLUTH: That's so relevant.

MR. FIGLER: The State's been able to establish that JD Reporting, Inc.
through the witness contemporaneous.
MS. BLUTH: No, I haven't.
MR. FIGLER: It cannot be -- we would absolutely object that postoffense remedied by the Department of Family Services is in any way relevant. In fact, it is so prejudicial based on this case. Now, if she said, have changes been made at DFS? Sure, that's what we've gained. MS. BLUTH: Why would that be relevant? MR. FIGLER: But based on this case that is highly objectionable.

MS. BLUTH: It wouldn't be relevant if the defense wasn't CPS was in that home every day and everything was fine and they did their job, but they made it relevant when they said -- when they made their defense CPS did their job.

MR. HAMNER: Right.
MS. BLUTH: If she's saying that they have looked at this and policy has changed, then that's completely relevant to show no, CPS wasn't doing their job.

THE COURT: Well, was it that they weren't -- I
thought the question was they weren't doing their job according to what their job was at the time, meaning the rule was verify. They didn't verify.

MS. BLUTH: Right. And so now my question is, is after looking at this case has policy been changed or has the way you guys do things been changed because of what was done or JD Reporting, Inc.
not done in this case? How is that not relevant if the defense is they did their job?

MR. HAMNER: Correct.
MR. FIGLER: At the time, I mean, they're talking
about when was --
THE COURT: At the time.
MS. BLUTH: And I'm saying at their time did you have to change things?

THE COURT: No, that's different. You can ask them at the time was the rule to, you know, verify medical records, yes, and did they verify --

MS. BLUTH: Well, they -- she already said all that. THE COURT: -- medical records, no.

MR. FIGLER: Right.
MS. BLUTH: But my point --
THE COURT: But your point is that because this was such a screwup --

MS. BLUTH: Right.
THE COURT: -- that and an embarrassment to DFS that they've changed their policies.

MR. HAMNER: But -- right.
MS. BLUTH: Because their defense is that they did such a great job that obviously she wasn't doing anything wrong because the CPS did their job. Not only did they not do their job but they had to look at this case and try to fix the

JD Reporting, Inc.
system.
MR. FIGLER: We haven't presented any broad stroke evidence of that on any level, and if it's proper argument, but I don't think that that's going to be argued, but the State can argue the other way.

THE COURT: Well, it can't be argued unless they get in the evidence. They can't argue it.

MR. FIGLER: Right.
MR. HAMNER: Well, Your Honor, can I --
MS. BLUTH: Can't argue what?
THE COURT: Well, if he --
MR. FIGLER: The defense can't argue that CPS did -I can't go up there and say, CPS did everything right based on what evidence? That would be a specious argument for me to make.

MS. BLUTH: But that was your entire opening.
MR. HAMNER: Your Honor, I --
MR. FIGLER: The opening was --
THE COURT: Okay. Wait a minute.
MR. FIGLER: -- that CPS sent people in there and they were mandatory reporters and they didn't see anything that caused them to make a mandatory report.

THE COURT: To report.
MR. FIGLER: That's fine. That's what I said.
THE COURT: That's what he said.

JD Reporting, Inc.

MR. FIGLER: That does not rebut it in any way by the fact that in 2018 or 2017 they change their policy because they look back at this case. That was not [unintelligible].

MR. HAMNER: Your Honor --
MS. BLUTH: He said that's not -- one second, sorry,
Chris. I swear I'll let you talk right after this.
MR. HAMNER: Okay.
THE COURT: Well, why does he get no -- poor Mr. Hamner.

MS. BLUTH: But one thing that Mr. Figler said is that every single time it was unsubstantiated. So he didn't just say that people were in the house. He said they had eyes on them and every single time it came back as --

THE COURT: Well you can follow it up on
unsubstantiated --
MR. FIGLER: Correct.
THE COURT: -- and does that really mean anything and I think you've done that. That just means they can't verify it.

MS. BLUTH: Oh, I know I --
THE COURT: Moving on to the --
MR. FIGLER: So the objection is sustained?
THE COURT: Yeah. I mean --
MS. BLUTH: So what can I get into then?
THE COURT: You can get into what the rules were then JD Reporting, Inc.
and whether they followed the rules then and didn't follow the rules and, you know, whatever that was.

MS. BLUTH: Okay. Well, I can -- can I say that they have looked at -- they have looked at this case?

THE COURT: That's the same question.
MR. FIGLER: Yeah.
MS. BLUTH: That they looked at the case? I'm not asking if they made any -- have you as a department looked at this case, vetted it, looked at the investigations that were done.

MR. FIGLER: After the fact, what's the relevance of that?

MS. BLUTH: Because your entire defense is that they did everything right. That they were in the house. That they were watching these kids. That it was all unsubstantiated so obviously nothing Janet was doing was --

THE COURT: Well, you can ask -- okay. You can ask, you know, were -- did you review your employees' conduct with respect to this case? That's a different question than have you changed your policies as a result of this case. So, I mean, I thought that's where you were going with this. Yes, Worker A was supposed to do this, and she didn't do it. Worker B was supposed to do that, and that person didn't do it. You can ask them that. As the supervisor, where did people not do what they were supposed to do? They didn't verify. They JD Reporting, Inc.
didn't request records. They didn't talk to other people. They didn't whatever.

MS. BLUTH: So is the Court's ruling that it's not relevant or that it's not probe -- that it's more prejudicial than probative?

THE COURT: It's more prejudicial than probative for subsequent policy changes generally. I think you can ask with respect to this case, you know, so-and-so went to the house and was told the person had worms. Were they supposed to verify that with a medical professional? Yes. Did they verify it? No.

MS. BLUTH: Well, she already did all that.
MR. FIGLER: Yeah.
THE COURT: You know, that I think you could do. Did they --

MR. FIGLER: And she did that.
THE COURT: -- did they follow the - at the time did they follow the procedures and policies of DFS at the time? No, because they were supposed to do this, that and the other thing, but I think in terms of the changes they've made I think it's more prejudicial than probative.

MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor. Ms. Jorgenson's here for scheduling.

THE COURT: All right. What is Ms. Jorgenson going to testify about?

MR. FIGLER: She was just going to authenticate the e-mails. I was going --

THE COURT: About the book?
MR. FIGLER: About the book only. And I was going to have her indicate the names of the individuals who were e-mailing back and forth from those.

THE COURT: Okay.
MR. FIGLER: Or I would move for their -- I don't know if I necessarily need to move for their admission, but maybe I have to then to do that. So why don't I do that? I'll move for their admission --

THE COURT: Okay.
MR. FIGLER: -- and then have Ms. Jorgenson read the names of the individuals with county e-mails, whatever. If Ms. Jorgenson knows who they are, I'll ask her if you know who they are, you can please tell me. If you don't, that's fine and then --

THE COURT: Okay. Well --
MS. BLUTH: Wait, I would object to the every e-mail. The e-mails coming in?

MR. FIGLER: About the book, the book only.
THE COURT: So you just want to show that everybody at DFS was aware of the book?

MR. FIGLER: Correct.
MS. BLUTH: I mean, you can --

JD Reporting, Inc.

THE COURT: The only relevant time though would be before --

MS. BLUTH: Right.
THE COURT: -- the March date when they started investigating that. So I think the first was December, and then they circulated it, but all of the newspaper and all that stuff, anything after the investigation now they're circulating the book. Who cares?

MR. FIGLER: Well, because it --
THE COURT: Do you see what I'm saying, I mean -MR. FIGLER: But the reason that we would think that all of the e-mails would be relevant even past the investigation date is that it could influence or show bias for them when they came in and testified today. For instance, Heather Richardson made her initial report in August of 2011, well before the book's existence. But Heather Richardson is right in there sending e-mails about this book to people over at DFS, and that is all before she testified in this case. So it does show a bias, and we are trying to impeach Heather Richardson --

THE COURT: Okay. How much -- so we're going to finish hopefully with this woman today, this witness?

MS. BLUTH: Oh, yeah. She's almost done.
THE COURT: Okay.
MS. BLUTH: I mean, with me. I mean, Dayvid, you did JD Reporting, Inc.
overshoot your after lunch by 45 minutes. MR. FIGLER: I do. I did.

MS. BLUTH: You took up my time and your time.
MR. FIGLER: I did. I still think I have between -depending on smooth it goes --

THE COURT: In any event, can we just focus on how much longer is she going to be without blaming everybody and -MR. FIGLER: I -- I --

MS. BLUTH: I'm just pointing something out. I mean, I literally have -- since you won't let me get into what I want to get into I, like, have three minutes.

THE COURT: Okay.
MR. FIGLER: Okay. I can get this done by 10 of.
MS. BLUTH: Yeah, but what about Ava?
THE COURT: Can we do her and Ava maybe today -MS. BLUTH: Yes.

THE COURT: -- and then do you want to put Dr. Cetl on a 9:00 and then rest, and then have Ms. Jorgenson come in after Dr. Cetl, or do we want to just put on Ms. Jorgenson at 9:00 and --

MS. BLUTH: Yeah. Well, what I --
MR. FIGLER: Well, there's no reason at that point to do it before -- because she's a defense witness.

THE COURT: Right. Okay.
MS. BLUTH: Well, just one second though.

JD Reporting, Inc.

THE COURT: I know that.
MS. BLUTH: At some point I would like to get Mueller up here because --

THE COURT: Right.
MS. BLUTH: -- because I don't want to break up
Cetl's testimony if possible. So I mean, obviously I
understand she's your witness so she goes at the end, but, like, Mueller should be here at 9:00 with Dwight.

MR. FIGLER: We could --
THE COURT: Well, you said he wouldn't be back till midmorning.

MR. FIGLER: I don't know what that means. He said midmorning.

THE COURT: I don't know if he's flying back from Reno in the morning?

MS. BLUTH: You said he was getting a flight tonight though; right?

MR. FIGLER: He said he was trying to change flights to get back tonight. This is exactly what he said in the one minute conversation I had with him.

MS. BLUTH: Okay, tell me.
MR. FIGLER: He's trying to change flights to get back tonight, and that he could be available tomorrow midmorning if he --

THE COURT: All right. Why don't we do this? Let's JD Reporting, Inc.
try to get Mueller and Dwight here at 9:00, but let's also have Dr. Cetl here at, like, 9:00, 9:15.

MS. BLUTH: I will have her here at 9:00, unless I get from defense that Dwight and Mueller are going to be here at 9:00.

THE COURT: Okay.
MS. BLUTH: Then I'll have her come at 10:00.
THE COURT: Okay. And then why don't we say
Ms. Jorgenson for, like, 1:00?
MS. MCAMIS: Tomorrow?
MS. BLUTH: Yeah, that's good; right? And if you give me your cell then I can text you, like, we're running late.

MS. MCAMIS: Which, by the way, we will be running late.

THE COURT: Which we will be. So it will probably when we get back from lunch at 2:30.

MS. BLUTH: Remember today when we were going to be done at 2:00?

MR. FIGLER: Yeah.
THE COURT: So I would say sometime between, like, 1:00 and 2:30.

MS. JORGENSON: Okay.
MS. BLUTH: Okay.
THE COURT: If we're on schedule maybe 1:00.

JD Reporting, Inc.

MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Cathy.
THE COURT: And that's all you have for tomorrow; right?

MR. FIGLER: Just Ms. Jorgenson right now. Unless Mr. --

THE COURT: And then we're going to -- both sides will rest and we can settle jury instructions in the afternoon. MR. FIGLER: Sure.

THE COURT: All right. What are you looking for in the Gail Anderson records?

MR. FIGLER: Anything that would suggest reasons for her being removed from this case other than the mere dissatisfaction of Janet Solander.

THE COURT: Yeah. I mean, I'm just going to tell you guys what's in the records.

MS. BLUTH: Okay.
THE COURT: Generally, you know, she has incomplete files and doesn't complete her tasks. She has a problem coming in -- I told you the one at the bench. She was supposed to report to work at 7:00, and she gets there at 10:58 with a no call, no show. She's frequently late for court. She's late for work. They're on Kronos. She's inefficient. She's either missing meetings and court hearings or late. I call this disrespectful to the Court, but at one point she's -- what did she do that I thought it was funny. She throws up her hands JD Reporting, Inc.
and says Jesus Christ and another -MS. BLUTH: That's so bad.

THE COURT: These were the ones that I found amusing. Another point, I think she says this to the Judge. She's ordered to do something and she says, Why bother? They get whatever they want anyway. So it's like a lack of respect and professionalism. So the -- you know, it doesn't bear on her credibility. It's just her general work performance.

MR. FIGLER: Well, which with --
THE COURT: I'm reluctant -- look, you know, I'm reluctant to release personnel records unless there's a compelling interest in releasing them. Those are sort of the general issues that are addressed.

MR. FIGLER: If the defense and State can fashion the stipulation with regard to general content of those records then maybe we could avoid --

THE COURT: Well, but she -- was she let go from DFS, or is she still there?

MS. BLUTH: No.
MR. FIGLER: No. She's still there. We're talking about --

MS. BLUTH: In the same role.
THE COURT: So there's nothing in this about being removed from the Solander case because she was inept. MS. BLUTH: Nope.

JD Reporting, Inc.

MR. FIGLER: Here's the question --
THE COURT: It's just like she's put on performance reviews like they do at the county, and they document things and okay, you have to do better.

MR. FIGLER: I'm interested in pre her removal from this case which would have been around October or November of 2013. So anything post that unless it refers to the Solanders is probably irrelevant, but anything --

THE COURT: Yeah. I mean, I don't really see anything, and there's nothing specifically, again, there's nothing about her credibility that I recall.

MR. FIGLER: But you understand that the State's theory here is that Gail was doing a great job, and she was removed from this case because Janet didn't want her digging deep and doing her job.

THE COURT: It looks like they really started reviewing her after this.

MR. FIGLER: Interesting.
THE COURT: Yeah, I mean, it's just incomplete files and missing meetings --

MR. FIGLER: Well, her Unity notes are not good compared to the Unity notes of every other.

THE COURT: -- late -- late for meetings. That sort of -- yeah, I mean, this looks like it's all after. MR. FIGLER: Okay. Well, if it's after, it's after. JD Reporting, Inc.

We'd ask that a copy of that be made a court exhibit, but if it's before --

THE COURT: Yeah.
MR. FIGLER: If it's after, if it doesn't relate to the Solanders explicitly, then I'd understand the Court's feeling.

THE COURT: Yeah, I mean --
MR. FIGLER: But if it's before, it's absolutely irrelevant. Unless there's an allegation of lying somewhere in there.

THE COURT: I didn't see one. Like of her lying about being late or --

MR. FIGLER: Anything that has to deal with veracity I feel would be relevant at any time. So just to sum up, Your Honor, performance prior to November of 2013, veracity at any time or comment with regard explicitly Solander at any time. That specifically.

THE COURT: I don't see any -- now, you have to realize too. They use numbers. They don't say the name of the case.

MR. FIGLER: Oh.
THE COURT: So --
MR. FIGLER: We have a case number.
THE COURT: It would be something like --
MR. FIGLER: We have a case number.

THE COURT: It's a U number, and then it's, like, failed to confirm birth certificate or failed to provide adequate summary.

MR. FIGLER: Oh, I wonder if we have -- because she was involved with the Diaz-Burnett and Solander.

THE COURT: But these are all after. This is all looks like after all that.

MR. FIGLER: Yeah. Because we have a case number which is 1389873. Does that sound like the right amount of numbers?

THE COURT: Yeah. Those are the right kinds of numbers. Most of it's from 2015. Like I said, it concerns tardiness, sick, you know, missing meetings because she's out sick. That kind of thing. It looks like they really started monitoring her after.

MR. FIGLER: We've heard comments.
THE COURT: What's that?
MR. FIGLER: Are we on record or off record right now?

THE COURT: We can be off the record. That was on the record.

MR. FIGLER: Okay.
THE COURT: It just went.
MR. FIGLER: Yeah. I'm done. If you want to bring back the jury maybe we could finish up with Paula.

THE COURT: Yeah. We need to use the restroom. Does anyone else need to rest?

MR. FIGLER: If you do, I will rest.
THE DEFENDANT: I do, but I -- they got to go. So -(Proceedings recessed 4:34 p.m. to 4:42 p.m.)
(Jury entering 4:42 p.m.)
THE COURT: All right. Court is now back in session. And, Ms. Bluth, you may resume your
cross-examination.
MS. BLUTH: Thank you.
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q Okay. Ms. Hammack, we're almost done. Nowhere in Unity notes does it show that the investigator for the Heather Richardson dentist investigation ever looked at the La Petite notes, no Unity notes reflect that; is that correct?

A That's correct.
Q And then the investigator, Crystal Rosas, who looked at the nanny investigation, there are no Unity notes to reflect that she ever looked at the Heather Richardson investigation or the La Petite investigation?

A That's correct.
Q And then, Nona Ocloo, the investigator for the Diaz-Burnett children, there are no notes to reflect that she ever looked at the three previous investigations that I've been discussing?

A That's correct.
Q And I think you already testified to this, but to be clear, there is not any Unity note that reflects any of these investigators got backup medical documentation or verification that any of these children had the medical issues the Solanders were claiming?

A That's correct.
Q A common theme in each of these investigation is that Janet Solander is a nurse and has some type of medical knowledge?

A That's correct.
Q But no one was able to verify whether or not she was a nurse?

A I don't recall anybody verifying that.
Q You stated that one of the previous investigators was moved to a different position. Which investigator was that?

A I believe Nona Ocloo is now working in a different division in the department.

Q And Crystal Rosas is also working as a call -- an intake caller at this point; is that right?

A I believe so, yes.
Q And so that would be two out of the three
investigators?
A That's correct.
Q And then you stated that there were three that, I JD Reporting, Inc.
don't know if it's policy or just kind of protocol, but once there are three reports of unsubstantiated, then it goes up to management for management to take a look at what's going on?

A Yes. I think there's two other precursors to that occurring, but I can't recall them.

Q Okay. But nowhere in the Unity notes does it reflect that any one of these cases or investigations was staffed with upper management?

A No.
MS. BLUTH: Thank you so much, Ms. Hammack.
I'll pass the witness.
THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
Redirect.
MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor.
REDIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q All right. I'm going to follow up on some questions that were just asked of you by the district attorney.

A Okay.
Q I remember during the cross-examination there was a hypothetical that said if there were 7 or 10 unsubstantiated claims that would be important to you; right?

A Yes.
Q Do you remember that question 7 to 10? She used those words; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. You just went over four CPS investigations with the prosecutor; is that correct? If I might use this demonstrative aid, you talked about February 2011, what I'm going to call La Petite, which was info only. You talked about August 2011 with Heather Richardson, which was unsubstantiated. You talked about February of 2013 with Jan Finnegan, which was unsubstantiated, and I believe there was some reference to August 2 -- somewhere between August and November of 2013 related to what I'm calling Lori Wells. That name has been disclosed to us involving the Diaz-Burnett children. Those were the ones that you just talked about with Ms. Bluth; isn't that correct?

A That's correct with the February 21 being an info only not an investigation.

Q Okay. Info only so that's not even an investigation. The prosecutor also said, so if the same issues keep coming up over and over and over again, you remember that characterization?

A Yes.
Q Okay. This was an info only in 2011. Now, let's talk about August 2011, Heather Richardson. There was a lot of discussion between you and the prosecutor about that August 2011 with Heather Richardson; correct?

A Yes.

Q Okay. And you were shown that that actually opened up on August 12th, 2011, at 19:55 hours. So 19:55 would be about 7:00 at night, almost 8:00 at night? I don't know military time very well. I think that's, like, 8:00?

A Yes. Yes.
Q Okay. And the source and it's singular; is that correct? The source, single source?

A Yes.
Q Okay. We now know that to be Heather Richardson who is also an employee of DFS; correct? MS. BLUTH: Judge, I'm going to object as to leading. MR. FIGLER: Fair enough. THE COURT: All right.

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Do you know who the source is?
A Yes.
Q And who is the source?
A Heather Richardson.
Q Does that document indicate multiple sources or just one source?

A Just one.
Q Okay. Does that document reference any doctor who made a report?

A No.
Q Does that reference any medical assistant at a JD Reporting, Inc.
dentist's office who made a report?
A No.
Q Does that reference any photographic evidence that was taken of the allegations of bruises in that report?

A No.
Q Okay. And that was August 12th, 2011; is that correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. MS. BLUTH: [Unintelligible] can you just -MR. FIGLER: I'm sorry. MS. BLUTH: That's okay. MR. FIGLER: You could correct. MS. BLUTH: Yeah. MR. FIGLER: If you want to correct, that's fine. MS. BLUTH: Okay. Okay, thank you. MR. FIGLER: Sure.

There's going to be a correction on the demonstrative
evidence --
THE COURT: Okay.
MR. FIGLER: -- I'll accept the representation as the State on that. I did that pretty quick. So --

THE COURT: All right.
MR. FIGLER: Okay.
THE COURT: Thank you.

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q But I am talking about August 12th of 2011, that was when -- August -- I just want to make that date very clear. So the first investigation is August 12th, 2011; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, did somebody from family services go out to interview the three girls on a date close in time to that?

A I don't recall.
Q Okay. I'm going to show you a document and perhaps it will refresh your recollection. I'm showing you a Unity note. Those are the same Unity notes that we've been talking about; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. If you could review that Unity note and see if it aligns your memory or if that's a report that you rely upon in your position as the Assistant Director of the Department of Family Services, if that allows you to present the jury with information about, I believe, the very next morning.

A Yes.
Q Okay. Who from the Department of Family Services went out to interview those children?

A Pat Kelly.
Q And do you know who Pat Kelly is?
A She was a Family Services Supervisor at the time.
Q Okay. So she was another government employee from JD Reporting, Inc.
the Department of Family Services; correct?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And does that note indicate whether or not the three girls, the three Solander girls, were interviewed the next day, August 12th, 2011?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Does it indicate whether or not the girls were separated or interviewed in private away from their mom?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Does it indicate how long the girls were interviewed?

A Thirty minutes.
Q Okay. Does it indicate whether or not the girls presented as credible and comfortable speaking with the interviewer?

A Yes.
Q And to that regard were they comfortable speaking with the interviewer?

A Yes.
Q Did the interviewer find them to be credible?
A Yes.
Q Did the interviewer discuss abuse issues in the home with the three girls?

A When you say -- bruises?
Q Well, first of all, whether or not they have been JD Reporting, Inc.
spanked by their parents as of August of 2011?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And what did the interviewer note from the girls with regard to whether or not in August of 2011, their parents have spanked them or not?

A One of the children said that the mother spanks her on her bottom.

Q Okay. And the other two children?
A No. I don't see it. They said that they never stated -- the document says that they never stated, they've never seen Amaya getting hit by their mom or dad -- mommy or daddy.

Q Okay. So they said they never saw Amaya get hit; is that correct?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. Did that government worker inspect those children for the bruises that were alleged to have been seen by Heather Richardson the night before?

A She only observed -- the only injury observed on their --

Q I'm sorry. I'm going to interrupt you. I'm going to let you get to that.

A Okay.
Q That was a yes or no question. Did the interviewer examine the child for any of the bruising that was reported by JD Reporting, Inc.

Heather Richardson?
A Neither Ava or Anastasia had any observable injuries based on their documentation.

Q Okay. So it appears from there that he did an inspection based on the CPS hotline report from Heather Richardson of not just Amaya, but does it appear he also did a head to toe check of Ava and Anastasia?

A It says they didn't observe any injuries. I can't say that they did a head to toe check.

Q Okay. I'm sorry. Pat Kelly's a female. So she did say that she didn't observe any injuries. Did she also say that she did look at Amaya, who was the subject of this allegation or this report?

A Yes.
Q And what was the only thing noted on Amaya the next day after the report that Heather Richardson had said she was covered in bruises?

A The note indicates the only injury observable on her face was a scratch on her nose. She got it from falling.

Q Okay. Now, is it clear that Pat Kelly was doing a follow-up based on a report that was coming in that there might be abuse in that house?

A She was making initial contact on the report received.

Q Okay. And do Pat Kelly's findings contradict the JD Reporting, Inc.
source Heather Richardson? If Heather Richardson was saying, I saw bruises all over Amaya and Pat Kelly is saying I went in and looked at Amaya, and I only saw a scratch on her nose. Those are contradictory; aren't they?

A Yes.
Q So the source's report of injury on August 12th, 2013, was not substantiated based -MS. BLUTH: Objection. Leading. THE COURT: Well, he's -MR. FIGLER: Fair enough. BY $\operatorname{MR}$. FIGLER:

Q Pat Kelly's findings pudiate [phonetic] the source's or not?

A For the report on August 12th, 2011; right? I think you said 2013 so I don't want to --

Q I'm sorry.
A Okay.
Q I got a little excited.
A Sorry.
Q Heather Richardson said, I saw bruises all over the child's body 8-12-2011 -- Amaya. Pat Kelly saw the child the very next day -- has a different assessment of the child; isn't that true?

A Yes.
Q A very different assessment; isn't that true? JD Reporting, Inc.

A Yes.
Q Okay.
MR. FIGLER: Did you fix my note?
MS. BLUTH: No. No, I'll get there.
[Unintelligible].
MR. FIGLER: Okay. Thanks.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q All right. So that -- I've covered February of 2011, which I call La Petite, info only. And let me ask you this -- let me ask you this generally speaking. You said in all those -- medical records or medical documentation was not provided; correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay. Does that mean that medical documentation doesn't exist or it just wasn't provided?

A It wasn't provided by Mrs. -- Mr. or Mrs. Solander.
Q Okay. So you don't know whether it exists or not; correct?

A Correct.
Q All right. Do you know if during that relevant timeframe, any of the children were seeing a gastroenterologist?

A I do not.
Q Because I did not provide you with medical documentation; correct?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. How about if they were regularly seeing a pediatrician? Do you know if the children were regularly seeing a pediatrician around this time?

A I do not.
Q Because I haven't provided you with medical documentation; correct?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. But they may very well have been seeing a bevy of doctors during that time. I just haven't provided you with the documentation so you don't know; isn't that right?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. Can you say right now that that medical documentation, if it did exist, would it have made a difference in these investigations?

MS. BLUTH: Objection. Speculation.
THE COURT: Can you answer that without guessing? THE WITNESS: No.

MR. FIGLER: Okay.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q If Pat Kelly didn't see any bruises that were reported, what further medical documentation would have been necessary for that Heather Richardson investigation? MS. BLUTH: I'm sorry. Could you restate? I didn't hear.

MR. FIGLER: Sure.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q If Pat Kelly didn't observe any bruises on Amaya the next day, what possible utility would additional medical documentation have provided in that investigation?

MS. BLUTH: Objection. Argumentative. THE COURT: State that question again. MR. FIGLER: Sure.

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q If Pat Kelly had not seen any of the bruises alleged that Heather Richardson saw, would medical documentation have provided any additional benefit for that investigation?

THE COURT: If she can answer.
THE WITNESS: If there was information that the child was seeing a doctor we would want that information to see if he's seeing any concerns.

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Okay. Do you know of any doctor who as a mandatory reporter reported any allegations of any type of child abuse or neglect in this case?

A I don't believe so.
MS. BLUTH: Here you go, Dayvid. Those are investigations.

MR. FIGLER: Okay.

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q All right. So the State has conveniently helped me out here, and they made a longer list, based on their -- and so let's go through it. That's the same, February 2011 --

THE COURT: Is there anything on your monitor? THE WITNESS: Yes. THE COURT: Oh, okay. MR. FIGLER: Okay. Can you see?

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q February 2011, La Petite; correct? You see that?
A Yes.
Q And we talked about that? I'm sorry?

THE COURT: And ladies and gentlemen, we might have to go a little bit past 5:00. Is there anybody who can't stay a little bit past 5:00 by a show of hands?

MR. FIGLER: I could wrap literally in two minutes. THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead.

MR. FIGLER: I don't know about redirect but for recross.

THE COURT: Is it a childcare issue?
UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yeah.
MR. FIGLER: I'll wrap up mine at least.
THE COURT: All right.

JD Reporting, Inc.

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q So you got La Petite, 2011. You got this Heather Richardson that you and I just talked about, 2011. You got the Jan Finnegan in February 2013; correct?

A Yes.
Q So you've got three allegations over a two-year period of time. One's an info only. One we just talked about, and the last one is Jan Finnegan, and with regard to the Jan Finnegan, it was your testimony on cross that Ms. Finnegan -I'm sorry, that Mr. Solander explained things that were happening in the house and talked about things that were happening in the house and admitted spanking the children?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So that was revealed? That was disclosed by Mr. Solander?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And that was not found to arise to the level of substantiated child abuse by the standards of DFS; is that correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay. So now the State has conveniently told me that there are now one, two, three, four, five, six reports but it does appear as though two of them are from Lori Wells, and one's an unknown source around 2013; correct?

A Yes.

Q Okay. Do you remember looking at all the records that those allegations in August of 2013 were all about the same thing involving the Diaz-Burnett children?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And you remember Lori Wells just kept sending e-mails over to Gail Anderson and DFS and all that. Do you remember that whole scenario?

A I remember Ms. Wells communicating to DFS, yes.
Q Okay. And then there's a report about Diaz-Burnett kids in 2014, and then BST workers about the Diaz-Burnett kids also in 2014. You see that there; right?

## A Yes.

Q So when the Stark children were placed in the home of the Solanders, the only thing to look at would have been La Petite, info only, and that Heather Richardson thing we just talked about, if they were placed in there in 2011; is that correct? If you -- accept for me that the Stark girls came --

A Yes.
Q Okay. And then with regard to the Diaz-Burnett kids coming in, the only additional thing for the Diaz-Burnett kids came in, if they came in before August 21, 2013, which they would have had to necessarily because of this chart, the only additional thing would have been those Jan Finnegan allegations that were investigated; correct?

A Yes.

Q Okay. Last question, the prosecutor -- when did you become acting director in 2013? You said you were acting director in December of 2013. How far before then were you --

A I was never acting director in 2013.
Q Oh, I'm sorry. When you sent that note about the book, what was your position at that time?

A I was Assistant Director.
Q You were Assistant Director?
A Uh-huh.
Q Oh, I'm sorry.
THE COURT: And now you're Acting Director?
MR. FIGLER: But you were, now you're back to
Assistant Director?
THE WITNESS: That's correct.
THE COURT: Oh, okay.
THE WITNESS: That's correct.
MR. FIGLER: Got it.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q So, I'm sorry, when were you Assistant Director in
2013? Do you remember?
A When did I become an Assistant Director?
Q Yeah.
A May of 2008.
Q All the way through December of 2013?
A Yeah. I still hold the title.

JD Reporting, Inc.

Q Got it. Okay. So here's the last question. The State asked you -- this is the last question. That was just a clarification.

The State asked you a bunch of stuff. Would it be concerning to you if you heard about buckets and would it be concerning to you if you heard about ice, et cetera, et cetera? Do you remember that line of questioning?

A Yes. Yes.
Q And you said yes to all of those. It would be concerning to you; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Concerning to you doesn't necessarily mean that it's illegal; correct?

MS. BLUTH: Objection. Beyond the scope of this witness's knowledge.

THE COURT: Well, when you say concerning, does that mean to you illegal, or does that mean something else?

THE WITNESS: It means to me that I would be concerned about the welfare of those kids in those homes. BY MR. FIGLER:

Q And that you would want to do an investigation based on that perhaps; correct?

A Yes.
Q And the things that were said to you, you would want to verify exactly what we're talking about. You're not going JD Reporting, Inc.
to just accept the word of Ms. Bluth here; right?
A That's correct.
MR. FIGLER: Okay. No further questions.
Thank you, Your Honor.
Thank you for that extra time, jury.
MS. BLUTH: I can literally do this in 30 seconds.
THE COURT: Okay.
MS. BLUTH: Okay. I got it.
RECROSS-EXAMINATION
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q Okay. So in regards to Heather Richardson, no one actually went to the dentist's office to meet with the dentist or dentist staff; correct?

A That's correct.
Q And you previously talked about it being policy for investigators to reach out to other, like, contacts or lay witnesses?

A That's correct.
Q And in regards to your investigators could have gone to doctors' offices or could have requested records from doctors' offices?

A Correct.
Q And then in the seven investigations that
Mr. Figler -- we had up here, that's not here, that did not include the plethora of times Lori Wells either called, wrote JD Reporting, Inc.
e-mails or wrote a letter?
A That's correct.
MS. BLUTH: Nothing further.
MR. FIGLER: Nothing further, Your Honor.
THE COURT: All right. Let's go ahead and take our evening recess.

Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to recess for the evening. We will resume tomorrow morning at 9:00 a.m., 9:00 a.m. tomorrow morning.

And, ladies and gentlemen, during the evening recess you're all reminded that you're not to discuss the case or anything relating to the case with each other or with anyone else. You're not to read, watch or listen to any reports of or commentaries on the case, person or subject matter relating to the case. Do not do any independent research by way of the Internet or any other medium. Don't form or express an opinion on the case.

All right. Ladies and gentlemen, notepads in your chairs and follow the bailiff through the double doors.

Ma'am, do not discuss your testimony with any other witnesses in this case, and I would like Juror Number 5, Mr. Pistana to remain in the courtroom. (Jury exiting )

You're excused, but do not discuss your testimony with any other potential witnesses in this case.

JD Reporting, Inc.

THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
THE COURT: You can have a seat.
JUROR NO. 5: Oh.
All right. Excuse me.
Mr. Pistana? Am I saying that correctly?
JUROR NO. 5: Pistana.
THE COURT: Pistana. All right. Apparently you've being voicing your concerns about this case taking into last -next week to my bailiff; is that right?

JUROR NO. 5: Yes.
THE COURT: And you have a conflict with your work schedule? Can you just tell me a little bit about that.

JUROR NO. 5: Yeah. I'm traveling -- I have a business trip that's -- so I work for MGM Resorts, and in my role I'm one of the vice presidents in sales. So we're going to visit the executive leadership of our -- we have a property in National Harbor right outside of Washington DC. It opened a year ago. So we --

THE COURT: Okay.
JUROR NO. 5: We're going there to meet with their leadership, talk, you know, strategize for this year and talk about our stuff, and then were heading to MGM Detroit which we have a property in Detroit and then coming back. So --

THE COURT: All right. And when is your meeting
in --

JD Reporting, Inc.

JUROR NO. 5: The meeting's Tuesday morning. THE COURT: Okay.

JUROR NO. 5: And then so we fly Monday.
THE COURT: Now, are you flying on a MGM plane or are you flying on a regular --

JUROR NO. 5: I wish. I wish I was.
THE COURT: Are you flying on Southwest Airlines like the rest of us?

JUROR NO. 5: I'm actually on Southwest. Which is -yes. So it's one of these, I mean, obviously, you know, I've talked to my boss too, and they understand I'm in this, and I mean, if I had to not go on this trip, I mean, just always being open and honest here in court, they could survive without me.

THE COURT: Okay.
JUROR NO. 5: This is just, but, I mean, it's ideal that I go for what I do in the role, but, you know, because we were discussing that the other day, like --

THE COURT: Okay.
JUROR NO. 5: -- hey, this might keep going. So -THE COURT: Okay. And then who else from MGM here in Las Vegas is going?

JUROR NO. 5: It's two other people. My boss, my bosses, Lee Ann Benavidez, she's the vice president -- one of the vice presidents of sales and the other gentlemen, Jeff JD Reporting, Inc.

Eisenhart, another vice president. So the three of us are going on this trip.

THE COURT: Okay.
JUROR NO. 5: So, yeah. So there's other --
THE COURT: And it's basically to meet with other MGM executives in you said Florida?

JUROR NO. 5: In Washington DC.
THE COURT: Okay.
JUROR NO. 5: And then Detroit.
THE COURT: And Detroit. All right. And your travel
plans are for Sunday you said -- your flight?
JUROR NO. 5: Monday morning -- I have a 7:30 flight Monday morning.

THE COURT: Okay.
JUROR NO. 5: And then I come back Wednesday. It's like 6:00 or something.

THE COURT: Okay. All right. Hopefully, you'll still be able to do that. I am going to ask you to come back tomorrow.

JUROR NO. 5: Oh, yeah.
THE COURT: We may be finishing up tomorrow. So,
but --
JUROR NO. 5: You're saying there's a chance.
THE COURT: What's that?
MS. BLUTH: You're saying there's a chance.

JD Reporting, Inc.

THE COURT: But, you know, keep your plans in place. JUROR NO. 5: Okay.

THE COURT: Now, some of the other jurors may want to know, why did they make you stay? What did they talk about? Please do not discuss this issue or what we've just discussed --

JUROR NO. 5: Sure.
THE COURT: -- with any of the other --
JUROR NO. 5: I won't tell any of the others.
THE COURT: -- any of the other jurors.
JUROR NO. 5: No problem.
THE COURT: All right. Thank you, sir.
JUROR NO. 5: Okay.
THE COURT: And you are excused. Like I said, don't cancel your plans.

JUROR NO. 5: Okay.
THE COURT: We're mindful of them, and do come in tomorrow at 9:00.

JUROR NO. 5: Okay. I appreciate that.
THE COURT: All right.
JUROR NO. 5: And like I said, even we got a lot of time invested in this so it would -- yeah. At the end of the day if -- I really didn't need to go --

THE COURT: All right.
JUROR NO. 5: -- it would be okay, but I do, like,

JD Reporting, Inc.
kind of need to be there.
THE COURT: So am I hearing that you would still prefer to be able to go?

JUROR NO. 5: I'd prefer to be able to go, yeah.
THE COURT: Okay.
JUROR NO. 5: Because I -- yes. It's kind of an
important once a year kind of trip we do.
THE COURT: Okay. All right. We're mindful of that.
Keep your plans.
JUROR NO. 5: No problem.
THE COURT: And we'll see you back tomorrow morning
at 9:00 a.m.
JUROR NO. 5: I appreciate it, Your Honor.
THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
(Juror No. 5 exiting)
MS. BLUTH: I think he's giving us an out.
THE COURT: What?
MS. BLUTH: I think he's giving us an out.
MR. HAMNER: I think so too.
MS. BLUTH: I mean, he said, you know --
THE COURT: Right.
MS. BLUTH: -- there's a lot of time that's been
spent and invested on this.
THE COURT: Well, right. It was almost like he kind
of --

MS. BLUTH: If you want to make me stay, it's okay. THE COURT: Right. That's kind of what I heard. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Well, who wants to go to Detroit?

THE COURT: Detroit is like one of the top
destinations right now. They've invested a ton of --
MR. FIGLER: Detroit is popular right now. It is the fastest growing community in the United States right now with economic growth.

THE COURT: Right. It's supposed to be, you know -MR. FIGLER: Well, they started so low.

THE COURT: There's lots of great architecture, like, art supposedly. I don't know. I haven't been there.

MR. HAMNER: Because I was even thinking, you know, what if he, you know, if they're able to kind of deliberate and finish up within a day or two maybe he's able to fly out. Because they're going to multiple locations.

MS. BLUTH: Right. So he could meet up for the second location.

MR. HAMNER: Right.
MR. FIGLER: Or he's a day late to the trip and maybe --

THE COURT: Right. I mean, I knew we weren't going to finish tomorrow, but --

MS. BLUTH: Yeah. I was looking at you, like, double JD Reporting, Inc.
take, like, what?
THE COURT: I mean, I'm not going to -- I still want him to come in tomorrow because we'll decide tomorrow whether to excuse him for Monday or whether to make him stay -MS. BLUTH: Right.

THE COURT: -- and deliberate. So --
MS. BLUTH: Okay. All right then.
MR. HAMNER: All right. Sounds good. So tomorrow at
9:00. Sounds good.
MS. BLUTH: And Mueller's just going to come when -right, whenever --

MR. HAMNER: Whatever the general wants.
THE COURT: So has anyone had contact with him?
UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I called and left a message on his cell phone. [Unintelligible].

THE COURT: So no one's confirmed, like, when he's going to be here anything like that? MS. MCAMIS: No. [Unintelligible].

THE COURT: I mean, I guess your folks's task -well, never mind. I mean, at this point we don't even know if there's anything good on the tape that you would even want.

MS. MCAMIS: Given how much time we've spent in court respectfully, Your Honor, I've not really had an opportunity to look at more than 60 seconds maybe.

THE COURT: No, that's what I'm saying.

JD Reporting, Inc.

MR. FIGLER: It was like Caitlyn, are those the kids?
Caitlyn, yes.
MS. MCAMIS: As I'm prepping to case.
THE COURT: But like -- all right.
MR. FIGLER: That was literally before we came to court.
(Colloquy off the record.)
MR. FIGLER: Jaqueline, can you send me your proposed tonight?

MS. BLUTH: Yes. I will do that right now.
MR. FIGLER: And then when I get them, I'll send you
our proposed --
(Proceedings recessed for the evening 5:14 p.m.) -oOo-

ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled case.


Janie L. Olsen Transcriber

BY MR. FIGLER: [28] 25/20 62/1 63/12 65/1 68/16 72/7 75/10 81/5 84/5 86/14 88/9 101/19 106/4 109/2 170/16 172/14 174/1 178/11 179/7 180/20 181/2 181/9 181/17 182/1 182/9 183/1 185/18 186/20
BY MS. BLUTH: [13] 115/18 127/23 136/12 137/13 139/5 140/5 140/13 141/23 142/9 147/6 148/1 168/11 187/10
JUROR NO. 5: [32] 189/3 189/6 189/10 189/13 189/20 190/1 190/3 190/6 190/9 190/16 190/20 190/23 191/4 191/7 191/9 191/12 191/15 191/20 191/23 192/2 192/7 192/9 192/11 192/13 192/16 192/19 192/21 192/25 193/4 193/6 193/10 193/13
MR. FIGLER: [209] MR. HAMNER: [20] 12/10 12/15 16/15 22/23 24/2 24/6 24/8 24/10 152/15 153/3 153/21 154/9 154/17 155/4 155/7 193/19 194/14 194/20 195/8 195/12
MS. BLUTH: [139]
10/21 12/1 12/11 12/16 14/19 16/2 16/13 16/16 17/23 18/7 18/18 19/10 19/17 20/11 20/16 20/18 21/1 21/24 22/2 22/8 22/20 23/19 24/3 71/18 77/11 77/21 78/2 78/18 78/21 79/1 79/7 79/17 79/25 80/5 80/15 83/20 84/1 88/5 88/8 101/12 105/25 108/25 115/15 127/21 136/7 137/11 138/11 139/3 139/25 140/3 141/20 141/22 147/4 147/14 147/18 147/20 147/23 150/16 150/19 151/6 151/10 151/14 151/19 151/24 152/2 152/8 152/11 152/16 152/23 153/7 153/12 153/15 153/18 153/22 154/10 154/16 155/5 155/10 155/20 155/24 156/3 156/7 156/13 157/3 157/12 158/19 158/25 159/3 159/23 159/25 160/3 160/9 160/14 160/16 160/21 160/25

161/2 161/5 161/16
161/21 162/3 162/7
162/11 162/18 162/24
163/16 164/2 164/19
164/22 164/25 168/10
170/10 172/11 173/10
173/12 173/14 173/16 178/8 179/4 180/16 180/24 181/6 181/22 186/14 187/6 187/8 188/3 191/25 193/16 193/18 193/20 193/22 194/1 194/18 194/25 195/5 195/7 195/10 196/10
MS. JORGENSON: [1] 162/23
MS. MCAMIS: [12]
5/23 6/1 22/10 23/1 63/11 77/3 77/5 162/10 162/14 195/18 195/22 196/3
THE CLERK: [1] 25/12 THE COURT
RECORDER: [1] 3/15 THE COURT: [288] THE DEFENDANT: [4] 5/21 5/24 6/2 168/4 THE WITNESS: [25] 25/14 61/23 61/25 71/24 72/2 75/8 76/24 77/8 101/17 136/10 141/2 141/6 141/9 141/13 142/8 150/4 150/6 150/9 180/18 181/14 182/6 185/14 185/16 186/18 189/1
UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: [7] 24/18 138/16 138/17 139/1 182/22 194/3 195/14 -
'08 [2] 30/22 30/24
'09 [3] 69/8 82/23 90/24 '14 [1] 151/6
-
-oOo [1] 196/14

0
08 [2] 1/14 3/1
1
10 [11] 19/7 19/9 20/5 67/23 122/25 129/16 129/16 149/15 160/13 170/21 170/24 103 [6] 69/21 70/3 82/21 85/23 86/16 86/16
10:00 [1] 162/7
10:58 with [1] 163/20
10th [2] 93/6 112/24
11 [1] 147/19
11-5-2013 [1] 147/4
11:35 [1] 3/1
11:58 a.m [1] 24/11
11th [2] 78/24 92/23

12 [3] 45/16 119/9 123/9
12:00 [1] 144/15 12:00 p.m [1] 144/16 12th [9] 93/12 93/13
172/2 173/6 174/2
174/4 175/5 178/6 178/14
1389873 [1] 167/9 15 [1] 16/7
16th [1] 115/25
174 [1] 94/3
17th [2] 82/21 82/23
18 [2] 1/13 26/19
1991 [1] 26/7
19:55 [2] 172/2 172/2 19th [2] 19/10 111/14 1:00 [2] 162/9 162/25
1:00 and [1] 162/22
1:14 p.m [1] 76/25 1:23 to [1] 80/16

## 2

2008 [5] 30/17 64/17
65/2 67/22 185/23
2009 [8] 68/18 68/23
82/13 82/21 86/17 88/7
115/21 115/25
2010 [20] 9/20 9/24
21/15 51/24 52/2 52/24
53/2 53/16 54/1 54/4
62/2 68/18 68/23 69/8
89/12 95/8 95/14
114/20 114/24 115/4
2011 [39] 19/10 21/16 89/13 90/8 90/15 92/9 94/24 95/11 95/16 95/16 95/22 95/22
105/14 136/15 136/20
136/22 139/7 139/11
159/15 171/4 171/6
171/21 171/22 171/24
172/2 173/6 174/2
174/4 175/5 176/1 176/4 178/14 178/21 179/8 182/4 182/10 183/2 183/3 184/16 2012 [6] 92/23 93/6 93/10 93/13 93/16 93/19
2013 [36] 4/16 94/22
94/24 97/2 99/7 100/12
100/15 100/18 101/23
101/23 105/14 110/13
111/14 112/24 114/11
114/15 114/16 143/17
147/4 147/14 151/9
165/7 166/15 171/7
171/9 178/7 178/15
183/4 183/24 184/2
184/21 185/2 185/3
185/4 185/20 185/24
2014 [4] 4/17 111/2
184/10 184/11
2015 [1] 167/12
2017 [1] 155/2
2018 [3] 1/14 3/1 155/2
21 [3] 146/1 171/14
184/21

21st [1] 136/21
2330 [1] 126/1
23rd [1] 9/20
26 [2] 26/9 93/16
26th [3] 93/15 143/16 143/17
27 [2] 62/7 67/22
2:00 [1] 162/19
2:15 [6] 76/10 76/21
77/7 78/7 79/17 80/15
2:22 [1] 80/16
2:23 p.m [1] 80/18
2:30 [2] 162/17 162/22

## 3

30 [8] 33/21 133/3
133/6 133/19 133/24
134/6 134/8 187/6
32 [1] 82/21

## 4

40 [1] 17/23
424 [4] 33/24 33/25 57/1 57/2
432B [8] 30/20 47/14
47/14 47/25 49/1 55/6
56/24 56/25
45 [1] 160/1
4:17 [1] 150/1
4:30 [1] 149/16
4:30 and [1] 80/3
4:30 maybe [1] 80/2
4:34 [1] 168/5
4:42 p.m [2] 168/5 168/6

5
52 [1] 85/23
55 [2] 86/15 86/16
5:00 [3] 10/4 76/6 182/15
5:00 by [1] $182 / 16$
5:14 [1] 196/13
5th [1] 147/14

| 6 |
| :--- |
| 60 |
| $6: 00$ |
| $6: 30$ |
| 7 |
| $7: 00$ |
| $7: 30$ |
| 7 th |
| 8 |
| 8 |

8-12-2011 [1] 178/21
89106 [1] 46/2
8:00 [2] 172/3 172/4
9
900 [1] 67/20
9:00 [10] 160/18
160/20 161/8 162/1
162/2 162/3 162/5
188/8 192/18 195/9
9:00 a.m [2] 188/9
193/12
9:15 [1] 162/2

A
a.m [5] 3/1 24/11 188/8 188/9 193/12
ability [3] 12/22 89/19 103/13
able [29] 7/25 9/18
12/23 22/12 23/5 41/24
42/1 62/20 63/3 64/18
66/16 67/8 68/19 68/21
70/6 88/20 88/21
124/21 124/25 125/4
125/11 151/23 151/25
169/12 191/18 193/3
193/4 194/15 194/16
about [208]
above [2] 100/19 196/16
above-entitled [1]
196/16
absolute [2] 58/5 96/21
absolutely [4] 7/13
151/20 152/3 166/8
abundance [1] 78/20
abuse [32] 16/6 20/1
20/3 28/2 28/14 28/23
32/20 33/17 33/19 35/4 35/6 35/17 36/4 37/7
43/22 43/22 44/2 44/24
45/2 45/19 45/19 47/25
48/9 49/1 51/9 65/9
65/17 131/12 175/22
177/22 181/19 183/18
abused [2] 28/13 61/7
abuser [1] 130/1
academy [7] 45/17
47/5 47/6 47/13 119/9
123/6 123/24
accept [3] 173/21 184/17 187/1
accepting [1] 57/13
access [14] 35/11 41/7
41/22 41/23 41/24 43/3 46/7 64/8 67/6 124/18 130/16 137/16 137/19 146/6
accessible [2] 44/2 51/10
accidents [1] 144/18 accommodate [1] 23/25
accord [1] 100/3
according [2] 121/2 152/20
accurately [1] 86/8 acting [11] 26/19 67/15
68/3 84/15 85/9 95/20
143/7 185/2 185/2
185/4 185/11
activities [2] 64/12 73/5
activity [9] 4/16 47/18
47/19 47/20 49/11
49/15 49/20 49/23 104/10
actual [4] 11/9 46/20
83/1 142/10
actually [13] 7/18
23/19 37/6 49/21 76/3

A
actually... [8] 93/4 119/16 122/3 131/7 136/7 172/1 187/12 190/9
ADAIR [1] 1/12
Addison [3] 5/24 5/25 6/1
additional [4] 181/4 181/12 184/20 184/23 addressed [1] 164/13 adequate [1] 167/3
ADHD [1] 56/13 adjudicated [1] 33/1 adjust [1] 108/3
Administrative [4] 33/25 37/14 57/2 60/17 admission [2] 158/9 158/11
admit [1] 144/6 admitted [2] 144/8 183/12
admonish [1] 22/21
adopt [5] 39/13 39/24
40/2 88/22 88/23
adopted [9] 19/12
61/12 89/4 89/18
114/23 115/8 120/11 120/25 121/9
adoption [15] 20/3 28/6 39/25 40/7 40/9 60/7 88/25 89/6 89/12 89/14 89/18 89/20 89/21 90/2 95/13
adoptive [25] 27/22 39/9 39/16 39/22 40/17 58/16 59/10 59/15 59/16 59/17 59/18 59/22 60/3 60/14 61/1
61/14 61/15 61/20 62/2 95/13 98/10 105/2
105/7 106/6 117/20 adult [3] 123/17 131/16 132/3
adult's [1] 131/19
advice [6] 103/13
104/10 104/12 104/19 104/20 105/3
advise [1] 37/16
advocating [2] 109/24 109/24
affidavit [1] 31/5
affiliated [1] 26/5
afraid [4] 116/7 139/17 140/10 140/14
after [32] 6/25 7/9 8/1
9/2 19/11 20/3 37/23 77/9 84/15 104/16 108/14 134/21 137/15 144/2 147/10 147/16 150/20 152/24 155/6 156/11 159/7 160/1 160/19 165/17 165/24 165/25 165/25 166/4 167/6 167/7 167/15 177/16
afternoon [4] 21/24 24/18 77/22 163/7
again [25] 4/14 4/18 6/11 15/25 25/1 49/17 59/21 61/5 77/16 77/18 78/10 78/13 87/15 95/12 95/20 102/12 105/6 126/17 126/22 129/7 129/23 148/15 165/10 171/18 181/7 against [2] 99/8 110/22 Agape [2] 106/17 106/18
age [1] $38 / 12$
agencies [2] 34/12 34/14
agency [4] 25/24 34/8 34/23 75/15
agent [2] 103/13 104/23
ago [5] 12/18 12/18 47/7 62/14 189/18 agree [5] 39/20 120/18 122/23 128/20 135/23 agreement [1] 7/1 ahead [7] 61/20 61/21 76/9 81/4 150/23 182/18 188/5
aid [1] 171/4
Airlines [1] 190/7 alarming [1] 134/17 aligns [1] 174/15 all [158] 3/5 3/13 3/16 3/17 4/5 4/11 4/18 5/3 5/11 6/14 6/17 6/17 6/21 7/6 7/13 8/25 9/15 9/21 10/15 10/16 14/8 14/21 17/14 18/13 19/4 19/15 20/23 21/3 21/4 22/4 22/11 23/2 23/5 24/12 25/2 25/16 28/9 32/17 32/25 33/10 34/3 34/8 35/4 35/13 37/4 37/22 41/12 41/13 41/14 41/16 42/8 42/17 43/9 43/18 45/15 45/23 46/24 47/1 51/1 51/19 51/21 52/9 54/5 55/3 58/14 59/21 60/4 65/22 68/15 73/19 77/12 77/13 79/16 79/17 79/23 80/19 81/6 81/9 82/20 82/25 87/19 88/8 88/19 89/10 91/25 92/3 96/2 97/5 97/17 98/20 101/20 102/14 104/4 104/16 110/14 114/19 115/14 115/19 123/11 135/12 136/14 137/9 138/7 139/2 139/3 141/14 141/17 143/6 149/17 153/12 156/15 157/12 157/24 159/6 159/6 159/12 159/18 161/25 163/2 163/9 165/24 167/6 167/6 167/7 168/7 170/12 170/17 172/13 173/23 175/25 178/2 178/20 179/8 179/11 179/20 182/2 182/24 184/1

184/2 184/6 185/24 186/9 188/5 188/11 188/18 189/4 189/7 189/24 191/10 191/17 192/12 192/20 192/24 193/8 193/14 195/7 195/8 196/4 allegation [7] 44/17 49/5 65/21 107/16 138/5 166/9 177/13 allegations [18] 27/21 28/2 28/18 47/14 49/2 49/7 50/12 51/9 130/13 134/22 144/6 144/8 147/11 173/4 181/19 183/6 184/2 184/23
alleged [6] 19/7 63/9 130/1 139/12 176/17 181/10
allergies [2] 52/10 52/22
allotted [1] 133/24 allow [3] 24/24 59/9 80/9
allowed [11] 12/13 35/22 35/24 57/25
59/15 107/11 121/13 121/14 121/24 125/18 142/2
allows [1] 174/17
almost [5] 107/15 159/23 168/12 172/3 193/24
alone [1] 129/17 already [9] 5/3 5/9 9/12 81/4 128/10 142/3 153/12 157/12 169/2
also [52] 3/6 11/2 17/4
21/14 27/20 28/2 28/3 28/6 33/21 34/12 36/9
36/13 36/24 37/9 37/9
39/8 40/23 41/6 42/23
50/14 57/1 57/18 63/10 63/14 63/14 63/15
68/24 80/6 82/4 84/25
88/10 92/25 97/14
104/4 104/7 105/20
110/1 119/12 123/19
126/24 127/15 134/11
137/19 144/3 145/22
162/1 169/19 171/17
172/10 177/6 177/11 184/11
always [6] 14/1 30/18 38/19 54/9 80/11 190/12
am [7] 44/23 137/14
142/2 174/2 189/5 191/18 193/2
Amaya [22] 9/18 63/14 63/14 114/23 115/8 117/21 136/15 136/17 138/2 139/12 142/11 142/13 142/13 176/11 176/13 177/6 177/12 177/15 178/2 178/3 178/21 181/3
Amended [1] 19/5 among [1] 3/21
amount [4] 13/3 39/3 134/15 167/9
amusing [1] 164/3 analogy [1] 53/5 Anastasia [9] 9/19 63/15 63/16 114/23 115/8 117/21 136/15 177/2 177/7
Anderson [9] 97/12 97/14 98/2 98/14 98/15 99/15 101/24 163/10 184/6
Andre [1] 71/5
Angie [2] 70/9 70/10
Ann [1] 190/24
announced [1] 93/18 another [15] 37/13 39/24 77/14 87/10 92/8 92/15 96/25 106/20 128/10 128/16 141/12 164/1 164/4 174/25 191/1
answer [8] 16/2 43/6
45/23 127/25 128/2
142/6 180/17 181/13
answered [1] 122/16
answers [1] 118/18
anticipate [1] 8/7
anticipated [1] 7/5
any [129] $5 / 156 / 86 / 9$
6/23 8/24 8/24 11/4 11/23 12/4 13/20 14/17 14/25 15/5 16/7 19/19
21/8 21/25 22/1 22/21
30/2 30/11 33/19 35/5 35/9 35/9 35/21 37/6 38/18 39/21 40/3 40/4 41/15 41/16 41/17 42/21 42/21 45/11 47/9 48/11 51/15 53/1 53/23 55/20 56/6 56/14 59/21 61/13 62/13 62/24 62/25 63/1 63/4 63/5 63/7 63/16 67/17 70/14 70/15 76/14 76/16 76/17 83/2 85/19 87/1 87/16 90/14 94/8 98/21 98/22 99/19 101/20 101/22 102/25 104/8 104/22 120/5 120/5 122/12 130/9 130/10 130/11 132/7 137/14 145/9 145/12 145/12 147/9 148/19 149/20 149/21 149/22 152/5 154/2 154/3 155/1 156/8 160/6 166/14 166/15 166/16 166/18 169/3 169/3 169/5 170/7 172/22 172/25 173/3 176/25 177/2 177/8 177/11 179/21 180/21 181/3 181/10 181/12 181/16 181/18 181/19 181/19 188/13 188/15 188/16 188/20 188/25 192/8 192/9 192/10

15/25 76/23 142/14 169/14 182/15 anyone [11] 41/20 44/2 76/13 104/25 138/15 138/18 138/22 149/19 168/2 188/12 195/13 anything [31] 5/6 10/18 36/2 39/18 48/8 51/5 53/2 53/11 56/12 56/13 59/5 60/19 62/24 76/12 77/14 84/1 134/4 149/18 153/23 154/21 155/17 159/7 163/11 165/7 165/8 165/10 166/13 182/5 188/12 195/17 195/21
anyway [3] 78/22 79/16 164/6
anywhere [3] 53/19 73/17 99/17
apologize [6] 16/8 29/9 29/22 101/1 122/15 146/11
apparently [4] 4/25 24/22 97/9 189/7 appear [17] 21/12 53/4 65/3 65/12 68/22 69/2 82/22 82/25 86/18 86/20 95/19 97/23 98/1 111/10 112/9 177/6 183/23
appearance [2] 84/16 138/21
APPEARANCES [1] 1/16
appeared [1] 79/10 appears [12] 9/16 10/10 17/1 21/14 66/1 69/5 69/15 83/2 94/3 94/24 112/4 177/4 applicable [1] 58/25 appointed [1] 31/11
appointment [1] 52/11 appreciate [4] 14/7 138/5 192/19 193/13 approach [12] 17/15 64/23 75/23 84/3 86/12 111/9 115/24 127/18 137/6 138/11 140/6 149/12
approaching [1] 86/15 appropriate [17] 34/1
37/19 37/22 37/23 38/5
38/5 40/3 52/5 52/25
58/4 58/13 60/3 62/8 95/12 96/1 96/18 103/24
appropriately [1] 82/1 approved [1] 48/21 approximate [1] 107/6 approximately [11] 8/1 19/6 20/4 67/17 69/21 94/17 94/18 94/20 95/14 97/2 107/10
April [4] 93/10 93/11 93/12 93/13
April 2012 [1] 93/10 architecture [1] 194/12 anybody [7] 11/19 15/6 are [200]
area [3] 18/24 127/12 128/7
areas [3] 54/25 58/14 73/6
aren't [4] 61/13 128/16 133/14 178/4
argue [4] 154/5 154/7 154/10 154/12
argued [2] 154/4 154/6
argument [2] 154/3 154/14
Argumentative [1] 181/6
arise [1] 183/17
around [15] 53/10 58/13 69/19 90/15 91/7 94/22 101/23 115/9 115/9 119/10 130/13 149/16 165/6 180/4 183/24

## arrangements [1]

 120/23arrested [1] 79/4 art [2] 38/14 194/13 article [1] 79/9 as [149] 5/1 5/7 6/24 6/25 6/25 7/3 8/6 8/15 9/18 10/25 11/6 15/24 17/13 17/13 25/10 25/11 26/20 26/25 27/21 28/8 29/4 29/9 30/24 30/24 31/15 33/8 34/6 34/22 34/22 34/24 34/24 37/5 37/15 37/15 37/16 37/16 38/21 38/23 42/3 42/3 42/9 42/9 42/10 43/4 44/10 45/9 46/14 46/17 48/25 50/9 50/10 53/5 56/21 57/11 57/12 57/14 60/20 60/24 60/24 62/5 62/10 62/10 63/8 63/9 63/10 63/14 63/15 66/2 66/7 66/9 66/17 66/19 66/21 66/25 67/8 67/9 68/19 68/20 68/24 69/3 69/5 69/12 70/7 70/7 71/18 72/18 73/10 73/12 76/7 80/12 82/16 82/21 83/20 84/1 85/2 85/6 85/15 85/25 86/15 88/22 89/11 90/9 91/8 91/20 91/24 92/4 93/1 94/23 94/25 95/20 97/2 97/25 98/2 101/24 102/3 102/9 102/15 102/19 104/23 105/23 108/1 108/1 110/2 111/21 112/4 124/4 124/14 124/14 125/8 128/20 129/16 132/9 145/22 147/21 147/21 149/2 155/13 156/8 156/20 156/24 169/19 172/11 173/21 174/16 175/14 176/1 181/18 183/23 196/3
aside [1] 103/4 ask [34] 17/7 18/7 26/24 43/16 47/8 62/4 65/14 69/15 83/22 84/12 84/13 89/2 92/5 92/14 92/16 99/7 101/21 108/15 118/17 122/4 135/14 136/5 141/18 147/24 153/9 156/17 156/17 156/24 157/7 158/15 166/1 179/9 179/10 191/18 asked [19] $8 / 68 / 78 / 8$ 14/16 14/24 15/4 15/6 15/25 54/13 95/3 114/4 114/18 117/18 120/8 146/11 150/14 170/18 186/2 186/4 asking [8] 5/8 11/7 36/20 43/18 54/15 65/14 120/4 156/8
assessment [13] 17/18
17/20 30/4 33/2 59/1
73/17 73/18 74/15
85/14 102/7 119/10 178/22 178/25
assessments [6] 41/15 64/12 73/19 74/2 75/13 123/12
assessor [1] 74/5
assign [1] 46/5
assigned [8] 46/1
46/25 65/22 68/6 73/12 91/10 97/10 98/16 assignment [1] 46/4 assist [1] 89/19 assistant [17] 9/13 25/22 26/18 26/18 71/3 71/4 71/8 111/17 112/3 114/17 172/25 174/16 185/7 185/8 185/13 185/19 185/21
associate [1] 80/7 associated [3] 42/20 51/7 90/3
assume [3] 39/20 48/8 104/18
assuming [3] 48/7 99/18 115/7
assumption [1] 98/11 at [184] 4/20 7/20 7/22 7/25 8/1 8/2 9/11 9/14 10/3 10/4 10/6 12/20 14/17 14/22 14/23 16/17 16/23 16/24 16/25 17/2 17/14 17/19 18/4 18/5 19/14 19/14 19/15 19/17 19/19 19/21 24/19 26/22 27/3 29/18 30/3 30/24 31/1 32/5 37/21 38/25 39/4 40/2 41/8 43/8 43/10 53/21 56/6 60/4 62/21 63/1 63/7 63/20 65/4 65/22 66/24 67/17 69/4 69/16 75/1 76/1 76/10 76/21 77/10 78/7 78/24 79/14 79/17 80/2 80/3 81/4 82/16 82/18 82/22

84/4 86/13 87/3 87/6 89/7 90/19 91/6 91/19 92/10 92/16 93/24 94/9 97/9 98/2 98/9 100/16 100/23 104/9 108/17 109/18 113/12 114/15 125/4 125/11 125/14 125/16 125/18 125/20 125/21 126/4 126/8 127/22 128/17 128/25 134/17 134/24 134/24 135/10 135/15 137/8 138/3 138/13 139/12 139/20 144/15 146/10 149/7 152/7 152/16 152/21 152/24 153/4 153/6 153/7 153/10 153/25 155/3 156/4 156/4 156/7 156/8 156/9 157/17 157/18 158/23 159/18 160/19 160/22 161/2 161/7 161/8 162/1 162/2 162/3 162/5 162/7 162/17 162/19 163/19 163/20 163/20 163/24 165/3 166/14 166/15 166/16 168/14 168/18 168/19 168/24 169/20 170/3 172/2 172/3 172/3 172/25 174/24 177/12 178/3 182/23 184/1 184/14 185/6 188/8 192/18 192/22 193/12 194/25 195/8 195/20 195/24
at 9:00 [1] 188/8 attempting [1] 151/1 attending [1] 130/9 attention [14] 3/6 30/5 30/8 32/18 51/24 61/19 82/20 85/22 96/23 99/9 110/7 129/12 138/24 138/24
ATTEST [1] 196/15 attorney [4] 13/4 29/14 31/8 170/18
Attorney's [2] 29/19 110/5
attorneys [8] 1/18 7/22 24/14 31/10 31/11 31/11 32/23 118/1 audio [1] 196/16 audio/video [1] 196/16 August [20] 26/7 139/11 159/15 171/6 171/9 171/9 171/22 171/24 172/2 173/6 174/2 174/3 174/4 175/5 176/1 176/4 178/6 178/14 184/2 184/21
August 2 [1] 171/9
August 2011 [2] 171/6 171/24 authenticate [2] 17/1 158/1
author [2] 66/18 67/4 authored [1] 111/11
authority [4] 56/14 99/24 103/12 104/15 authorized [1] 95/6 automatically [2] 98/24 107/17
Autumn [4] 90/8 90/25 143/2 146/4
Ava [14] 9/18 23/18 63/11 63/13 63/13 77/10 114/23 115/7 117/21 136/15 160/14 160/15 177/2 177/7 available [13] 23/17 23/18 24/23 35/12 35/13 38/9 78/1 79/22 80/9 96/19 107/18 108/3 161/23
avoid [1] 164/16 aware [15] 4/1 4/8 4/19 96/25 110/8 110/11 110/16 110/17 110/20 117/4 117/8 117/11
135/15 143/14 158/23 away [3] 112/17 129/1 175/8
awhile [1] 44/12

## B

Bachelor [1] 45/15 bachelor's [3] 27/4 27/7 119/6
Bachelor-degree-level [1] 45/15
back [51] 7/12 24/12 29/20 30/24 51/8 51/23 54/1 54/4 61/5 61/6 62/3 64/16 65/2 67/22 76/20 77/7 78/7 79/5 79/9 80/13 80/19 82/7 94/7 94/14 94/15
107/15 108/23 109/17
123/25 125/18 129/23 129/24 139/4 144/2
146/10 146/12 155/3
155/13 158/6 161/10
161/14 161/19 161/23
162/17 167/25 168/7
185/12 189/23 191/15
191/18 193/11
background [13] 33/15 33/16 33/17 34/5 34/16 34/23 34/25 37/8 38/4
89/17 119/23 119/25
122/12
backup [1] 169/4 bad [2] 142/15 164/2
bailiff [4] 76/20 149/24 188/19 189/9
ban [1] 58/5
bank [1] 16/5
Banks [1] 71/2
Banks-Hanks [1] 71/2 Barkley [5] 112/11
112/12 112/13 112/22 112/23
barn [1] 142/4
based [37] 17/18 17/20
26/25 30/20 32/10
40/16 46/1 61/2 61/17

62/15 65/23 66/15 69/24 77/18 86/10 90/23 91/24 93/20 94/9 98/5 98/11 100/22 102/21 103/24 107/1 113/25 127/15 151/1 152/6 152/9 154/13 177/3 177/5 177/21 178/7 182/3 186/21
basic [4] 72/23 72/25 73/1 98/7
basically [6] 3/20 4/1 4/6 43/20 113/5 191/5 basis [6] 41/19 64/8 108/1 127/16 128/9 134/15
bathroom [2] 116/12 121/22
be [266]
bear [1] 164/7
beats [1] 136/19
became [1] 63/20
because [75] 4/11 6/4 6/14 7/24 9/4 9/23 11/2 12/1 13/3 14/13 15/23 16/6 16/9 19/11 19/17 19/20 19/22 20/1 20/7 21/25 22/22 23/10 27/10 41/8 42/25 49/10 49/22 60/21 60/21 76/8 80/13 91/13 96/13 100/24 116/7 118/25 120/15 122/15 127/15 128/8 129/1 132/3 133/8 133/14 134/2 134/3 146/11 149/8 149/11 150/15 151/22 152/25 153/16 153/22 153/24 155/2 156/13 157/19 159/9 160/23 161/3 161/5 164/24 165/14 167/4 167/8 167/13 179/24 180/6 184/22 190/17 193/6 194/14 194/17 195/3 become [18] 28/10 30/4 33/12 39/14 44/17 44/17 59/10 66/12 73/5 89/4 89/18 96/25 109/21 127/13 130/19 134/17 185/2 185/21 becomes [5] 7/19 39/23 107/24 129/4 129/11
bed [1] 96/19
bedding [4] 58/11 59/4
103/24 103/25
beds [4] 38/9 38/25 39/3 39/4
bedtime [1] 17/22
bedwetting [3] 88/11 88/17 115/21
been [83] 3/4 11/5 11/7 12/6 12/17 14/1 14/13 14/18 14/20 15/9 16/18 23/9 25/4 25/10 26/4 26/15 27/11 27/11 29/13 30/18 30/22 31/11 37/24 39/12
been... [59] 41/17 42/11 42/15 43/9 47/6 48/12 51/9 52/2 55/10 62/6 62/9 62/20 66/14 72/8 74/21 90/15 93/22 94/20 96/19 98/8 100/18 101/5 101/5 106/19 107/9 109/18 109/19 114/25 115/8 119/14 119/15 119/15 119/20 124/22 133/22 135/16 135/20 137/23 143/10 144/17 146/7 148/17 151/23 151/25 152/6 152/24 152/25 165/6 168/24 171/10 174/11 175/25 176/17 180/9 180/22 184/14 184/23 193/22 194/13
before [37] 1/12 7/7 7/12 9/3 12/7 28/21 37/11 53/5 54/11 63/1
76/3 76/11 82/14 87/10 89/3 89/14 89/17 90/19 96/3 96/16 96/17 113/7 122/4 139/24 147/21 149/16 151/9 159/2 159/16 159/18 160/23 166/2 166/8 176/18 184/21 185/3 196/5
began [1] 151/4 begin [3] 13/1 24/24 46/6
behalf [1] 38/22
behavior [4] 58/4 58/5 85/2 126/21
behavioral [1] 83/15 behaviors [1] 73/8 behind [2] 80/2 87/22 being [50] 25/10 31/16 35/2 43/14 55/21 60/13 60/14 60/22 60/25 61/1 61/7 61/13 61/14 66/7 68/19 72/20 74/24 82/1 82/16 85/8 89/6 90/20 91/1 98/25 114/4
120/10 121/10 121/17 121/20 122/8 124/7 127/25 129/1 129/5 129/5 129/13 131/17 132/2 132/2 133/16 136/18 137/17 151/11 163/12 164/23 166/12 171/14 187/15 189/8 190/13
believe [28] 19/8 29/1 35/12 37/21 41/23 53/25 54/18 70/11 70/12 81/7 83/6 90/4 91/16 96/8 98/18 113/9 117/23 123/9 135/6 142/16 143/16 143/22 147/17 169/17 169/21 171/8 174/18 181/21
believed [1] $8 / 12$
believes [1] 20/1 belt [1] 136/19

Benavidez [1] 190/24
bench [7] 76/1 84/4 86/13 127/22 137/8 138/13 163/19
benefit [1] 181/12 besides [3] 123/20 129/25 130/4 best [5] 15/17 15/22 16/25 26/13 28/8
better [7] 8/22 13/4 41/5 51/21 66/14 103/25 165/4
between [17] 3/4 29/23 30/17 49/4 57/25 68/18 68/23 69/8 94/23 100/4 105/13 110/20 114/10 160/4 162/21 171/9 171/23
bevy [2] 125/10 180/9 Beyond [1] 186/14 bias [2] 159/13 159/19 big [1] 78/9
bigger [1] 125/12
bio [4] 120/10 120/20 120/25 121/9 biological [15] 27/23 39/15 42/20 58/15 59/5 63/24 64/2 64/18 65/5 94/8 94/14 94/16 98/25 105/1 121/3
birth [1] 167/2
bit [12] 62/5 80/7 82/4 97/13 103/22 118/17 127/3 130/19 149/16 182/15 182/16 189/12 bladder [1] 144/17 blaming [1] 160/7 blank [1] 10/18 blended [1] 144/13 blocks [1] 62/8
blowing [1] 121/14 BLUTH [10] $1 / 17$ 2/5 2/7 17/15 137/9 138/8 141/17 168/8 171/12 187/1
boards [1] 121/4 bodies [1] 65/19 body [5] 53/22 54/6 57/3 65/17 178/21 bond [1] 38/20 book [38] 3/20 3/21 3/24 4/1 4/6 4/8 4/10 4/12 4/15 4/17 4/19 6/11 6/15 79/1 79/3 110/7 110/8 111/7 111/18 111/21 111/24 112/7 113/1 113/6 113/8 113/10 113/15 113/22 114/5 132/15 158/3 158/4 158/21 158/21 158/23 159/8 159/17 185/6
book's [1] 159/16 boss [2] 190/11 190/23 bosses [1] 190/24 both [15] 14/13 19/12 25/13 27/22 44/6 57/18 101/3 105/13 142/20 144/5 146/4 147/2

147/23 148/8 163/6 bother [1] 164/5 bottom [2] 69/16 176/7 bought [1] 4/4 bowel [2] 144/22 145/5 box [1] 14/21 bracket [1] 38/12 break [17] 23/23 28/8 41/7 76/4 76/7 76/9 76/11 76/23 138/14 138/15 138/18 138/20 138/22 138/24 138/25 149/14 161/5
brief [8] 6/25 7/1 113/9 113/10 138/20 138/21 149/17 150/3
briefly [2] 6/25 88/25
Brighter [4] 106/20
106/23 107/4 117/19
bring [5] 3/5 86/25
101/10 151/1 167/24
bringing [1] 123/1
brings [1] 11/15
broad [1] 154/2
brought [12] 8/19 30/8 31/6 32/18 42/21 101/8
101/16 120/22 133/1 143/3 143/4 146/2
bruises [11] 138/3
139/13 173/4 175/24
176/17 177/17 178/2
178/20 180/21 181/3
181/10
bruising [1] 176/25
brush [1] 73/1
BST [6] 72/22 73/24 73/25 81/7 146/18 184/10
buckets [2] 121/25 186/5
bunch [2] 42/14 186/4 Burnett [19] 97/3 97/6 97/10 98/3 98/6 98/16 145/25 146/5 146/15 147/15 148/12 167/5 168/23 171/11 184/3 184/9 184/10 184/19 184/20
Burnett-Diaz [1] 97/3 business [3] 46/15 46/17 189/14
but [172] $3 / 54 / 54 / 18$ 5/6 5/16 6/8 7/5 7/10 7/21 8/18 10/5 10/8 10/24 12/19 13/1 13/6 13/17 14/9 14/21 15/3 15/11 15/24 16/13 16/18 17/23 17/25 18/9 18/13 18/23 19/5 19/12 19/21 19/25 20/7 20/14 21/7 21/9 29/4 29/19 30/18 30/24 34/15 34/15 38/16 39/20 41/3 41/25 42/25 44/1 47/22 49/14 49/20 50/11
50/16 51/19 52/1 52/23 54/6 54/8 56/25 57/16 57/18 60/24 61/9 64/1 66/5 68/3 68/8 69/20

72/3 72/8 73/13 75/11 76/6 77/16 77/20 78/11 78/14 78/19 81/3 81/9 83/1 83/24 91/5 92/18 92/24 94/18 95/21 96/15 98/1 101/5 104/4 109/18 114/8 116/6 117/17 118/4 120/18 120/24 121/2 121/13 121/24 123/18 126/2 126/23 128/2 128/8 130/1 132/15 137/2 137/24 138/22 141/5 141/22 142/17 143/4 143/16 143/23 144/2 144/6 144/8 144/12 145/20 149/2 151/7 151/10 151/17 152/9 152/13 153/15 153/16 153/21 153/25 154/3 154/4 154/16 155/10 157/20 158/9 159/6 159/11 159/16 160/14 161/7 162/1 163/24 164/17 165/8 165/12 166/1 166/8 167/6 168/4 169/2 169/12 170/1 170/5 170/6 174/2 177/6 180/9 182/19 183/22 185/12 188/24 190/16 190/17 191/22 192/1 192/25 194/24 196/4 button [1] 61/22

## C

C299737 [1] 1/7 C299737-3 [1] 1/7 CAITLYN [3] 1/20 196/1 196/2
calendar [4] 29/5 30/14 32/22 95/21
call [41] 8/14 13/9 16/24 16/25 22/16 23/16 25/5 25/7 25/8
28/15 29/6 31/21 32/7 33/5 33/17 33/18 38/8 38/10 38/24 44/19 44/22 55/23 56/12 60/21 61/2 61/8 78/5 90/25 102/4 102/13 109/19 118/18 118/19 118/20 119/2 130/2 163/21 163/23 169/19 171/5 179/9
called [22] 6/4 25/10 29/6 29/6 29/7 36/23 40/9 50/14 52/6 61/11 61/11 74/18 106/17 106/20 106/23 109/19 113/5 118/22 130/2 130/8 187/25 195/14 caller [1] 169/20 calling [3] 23/3 47/21 171/10
calls [8] 28/1 28/11 45/14 118/19 119/8 146/16 146/16 146/19 calm [1] 73/6
cam [1] 11/8
came [16] 8/3 11/13 13/22 22/15 43/4 63/1 99/9 143/5 143/24 144/2 155/13 159/14 184/17 184/21 184/21 196/5
camera [1] 12/8
cameras [4] 12/3 12/4 14/14 16/13
Campbell [1] 71/6 campus [2] 53/21 112/13
can [153] 3/9 4/5 4/11 4/19 6/24 6/25 7/14 7/18 8/13 8/13 8/15 16/23 17/15 17/23 17/24 18/5 18/10 19/20 20/7 20/13 21/4 21/9 21/24 23/23 26/4 26/12 28/8 28/18 30/15 31/25 34/23 36/9 39/5 41/3 41/9 42/4 42/6 42/12 42/22 43/9 43/12 43/16 43/20 44/16 48/17 49/17 54/13 56/6 60/12 64/23 64/24 65/14 67/2 67/3 69/4 70/4 74/7 74/17 75/6 75/14 75/23 77/1 77/3 77/5 78/4 79/23 80/2 86/23 87/2 88/5 89/4 90/23 91/11 91/18 92/2 92/6 92/9 93/3 93/10 93/18 94/15 97/23 98/14 102/12 103/16 104/12 107/22 107/23 107/24 107/25 108/6 108/15 108/19 108/21 109/11 109/16 113/18 116/15 116/20 118/8 119/12 119/13 119/16 119/20 123/8 123/20 125/16 130/16 131/9 134/14 137/6 138/8 138/11 139/1 139/24 139/25 140/25 141/17 147/3 147/24 149/12 150/4 150/5 153/9 154/4 154/9 155/14 155/24 155/25 156/3 156/3 156/17 156/17 156/24 157/7 158/16 158/25 160/6 160/13 160/15 162/12 163/7 164/14 167/20 173/10 180/13 180/17 181/13 182/8 187/6 189/2 189/12 196/8 can't [23] 18/7 20/11 20/14 21/8 22/23 22/24 43/6 54/8 57/12 58/6 95/3 101/4 127/1 127/6 154/6 154/7 154/10 154/12 154/13 155/18 170/5 177/8 182/15 cancel [1] 192/15 candidates [1] 34/6 cannot [7] 7/8 13/1 13/17 16/24 49/15 4579
cannot... [2] 49/15 152/3
CANS [1] 33/18 capacity [2] 114/15 149/2
car [2] 53/5 53/10 care [45] 19/21 27/16 28/4 28/20 30/8 31/6 33/23 33/24 34/6 34/14 36/18 40/13 42/14 51/23 51/24 53/20 55/3 55/17 55/23 55/24 56/3 56/5 56/7 56/25 57/4 58/12 59/9 60/12 60/17 63/1 68/10 74/4 82/2 82/13 86/4 89/3 98/9
103/21 108/19 108/20 110/9 113/6 120/10 124/8 132/25
careful [1] 93/4
carefully [1] 75/12 caregiver [2] 123/17 131/4
caregiver's [1] 130/24
cares [2] 30/1 159/8
caring [1] 32/15
Carruthers [1] 93/7 Carson [3] 15/12 20/18 20/19
case [125] 1/75/1 5/2 7/3 12/20 13/15 15/6 18/23 20/22 21/23 22/23 22/24 23/24 24/22 24/25 25/4 27/11 28/15 28/17 31/9 41/15 41/15 42/20 43/1 43/1 43/24 48/20 55/21 62/16 62/18 63/9 65/23 66/12 69/13 70/12 71/17 72/1 72/9 72/11 76/12 76/13 76/15 76/16 77/19 80/7 83/18 87/2 87/16 93/5 94/3 98/11 101/25 105/12 105/12 107/1 107/2 107/20 107/23 107/24 117/4 117/5 117/6 117/6 117/7 117/9 117/13 117/16 118/13 124/1 127/16 127/16 128/4 128/9 128/10 134/1 135/15 135/16 136/1 137/15 143/23 143/24 147/12 149/3 149/5 149/8 149/11 149/18 149/18 149/20 149/21 151/2 151/4 151/5 152/6 152/9 152/24 153/1 153/25 155/3 156/4 156/7 156/9 156/19 156/20 157/8 159/18 163/12 164/24 165/6 165/14 166/20 166/23 166/25 167/8 181/20 188/11 188/12 188/14 188/15 188/17 188/21 188/25

189/8 196/3 196/17 caseload [1] 103/5 cases [21] 41/12 51/18 51/20 62/4 62/6 62/9 66/7 100/22 101/3 118/8 118/11 119/14 127/4 128/8 130/18 132/22 132/23 133/8 134/2 134/7 170/7 caseworker [27] 50/18 55/25 65/22 65/25 66/16 66/17 68/6 68/9 69/3 82/9 82/23 84/7 91/11 91/12 91/14 97/10 98/15 98/16 98/21 98/21 98/24 98/24 99/8 99/13 99/23 101/24 103/23
caseworker's [1] 99/19 caseworkers [12] 27/16 40/14 41/2 55/12 55/16 55/18 68/10 82/11 98/18 98/20 98/23 99/3
Castillo [1] 63/10 Catherine [4] 3/18 23/10 29/14 29/18 catheter [1] 8/7 Cathy [1] 163/1
cause [1] 133/19 caused [1] 154/22 causes [1] 44/1 caution [1] 78/20 cell [2] 162/12 195/15 central [2] 46/2 46/4 cereal [1] 61/16 certain [14] 35/23 51/18 58/11 64/12 64/12 69/24 73/17 74/24 103/16 105/3 106/14 120/18 120/20 134/25
certainly [3] 21/9 72/9 96/15
certificate [1] 167/2
certification [1] 47/10
certify [1] 196/15
cetera [11] 8/8 20/9 20/9 23/11 55/1 56/2 57/14 58/12 89/17 186/6 186/6
Cetl [4] 21/23 160/17 160/19 162/2
Cetl's [1] 161/6
CFT [8] 86/19 86/20 86/23 87/3 87/7 87/15 88/2 94/10
chain [2] 20/9 99/25 chairs [3] 76/19 149/24 188/19
challenges [2] 81/13 81/20
chance [3] 63/7 191/23 191/25 change [13] 19/11 30/18 98/18 98/19 99/12 99/23 116/15 151/1 151/18 153/8 155/2 161/18 161/22
changed [5] 152/17 152/24 152/25 153/20 156/20
changes [5] 149/10 151/22 152/6 157/7 157/20
characterization [1] 171/19
charged [3] 20/5 118/25 147/15 charges [2] 110/22 118/15
chart [3] 56/11 63/10 184/22
check [19] 33/17 34/5
37/8 37/8 37/8 37/18
38/4 53/22 56/1 89/16 96/15 119/25 120/3
120/5 122/12 143/16 144/20 177/7 177/9 checked [6] 33/16 33/23 34/16 53/5 95/6 96/11
checking [3] 96/2 120/5 120/9 checklists [1] 40/5 checkmark [1] 95/4 checks [7] 34/23 34/25 89/17 89/17 96/2 102/24 119/23
Cherina [6] 91/16 91/17 91/17 91/19 92/6 97/18
chief [7] 1/18 7/3 12/20 21/23 23/25 24/22 24/25
child [120] 26/15 27/20 28/1 28/16 28/23 28/24 28/24 29/1 29/2 30/7 31/23 31/25 32/1 32/2 32/8 32/9 32/18 32/20 32/21 33/17 33/19 35/4 35/6 35/17 36/4 37/7 37/24 38/2 38/3 42/9 42/11 42/13 43/22 44/1 45/4 47/5 47/6 47/13 47/25 48/9 48/18 49/1 51/9 51/23 52/4 52/10 52/24 53/17 53/20 53/20 53/21 55/3 55/10 55/17 56/8 56/14 56/18 57/5 57/17 58/1 58/7 59/20 71/4 71/6 71/8 73/5 73/13 74/3 74/3 81/7 81/8 81/8 82/2 83/25 84/18 85/6 85/9 85/18 85/18 86/25 88/13 96/20 107/19 120/16 120/23 120/25 120/25 122/6 123/16 123/17 124/6 128/21 128/22 129/1 129/8 129/17 129/18 129/19 129/20 129/20 129/21 129/25 130/5 131/4 131/5 131/6 131/23 132/1 139/16 140/9 140/22 140/24 141/2 141/5 176/25 178/21

178/22 181/14 181/19 183/18
child's [9] 42/4 44/21
52/22 81/24 122/7
124/7 131/1 131/19 178/21
childcare [1] 182/21
children [119] 8/24
9/24 18/16 27/22 27/22
27/23 28/9 28/10 28/22
29/3 30/3 31/16 32/14
32/15 37/6 41/21 41/22
47/22 47/23 54/25 56/1
59/15 59/16 59/17
59/18 60/22 63/8 63/20 64/2 64/7 64/17 65/4
67/13 68/6 68/19 68/20
68/23 69/13 70/5 70/16
71/12 72/17 72/19
72/20 72/20 73/13
73/19 75/7 81/12 82/12
82/17 84/14 87/17
87/19 88/10 88/22 89/3
89/11 90/12 90/19 91/7
91/8 94/7 94/14 94/25
96/3 97/3 97/5 97/10
98/3 98/10 98/16
110/16 111/3 114/20
114/21 114/22 115/7
119/20 120/10 120/11
120/20 121/3 121/8
121/9 121/9 122/10
122/13 122/20 123/1
125/5 126/23 126/23
129/4 129/13 130/15
132/23 132/25 136/3
137/20 142/21 143/12
145/25 146/5 146/15
148/4 148/13 168/23
169/5 171/11 174/21
176/6 176/8 176/17
179/21 180/3 183/12 184/3 184/13
children's [5] 6/7
72/10 97/7 120/10 143/17
choose [1] 124/19
chooses [1] 58/16
chose [1] 116/6
Chris [1] 155/6
Christ [1] 164/1
CHRISTOPHER [1]
1/18
circulate [2] 4/3 77/17
circulated [1] 159/6
circulating [4] 3/21 4/6
4/16 159/7
circumstances [2] 29/2 31/6
City [3] 15/12 20/18
20/19
civil [3] 31/8 32/23 151/17
claim [1] 102/7
claiming [1] 169/6
claims [1] 170/22
clarification [3] 54/13 65/14 186/3
clarifier [2] 43/16

108/15
clarifies [1] 141/14 clarity [1] 8/23
CLARK [11] 1/2 3/1
25/24 26/5 26/10 29/18
30/12 32/23 60/10
110/4 148/24
classes [5] 36/13
108/2 108/5 108/7
123/14
classification [1] 36/19
classroom [1] 123/11
clean [1] 140/1
clear [14] 7/12 13/18
19/12 20/2 67/3 103/23
117/19 127/3 138/8
139/6 141/11 169/3
174/3 177/20
cleared [3] 52/25 60/3
95/6
clearly [1] 9/18
client [5] 12/16 13/7
13/12 21/8 21/9
client's [1] 15/17
clip [3] 9/17 10/23 18/2
clips [1] 18/3
clock [1] 24/20
close [7] 39/5 89/13
133/3 134/7 134/20
147/19 174/7
closed [2] 142/25
145/22
closing [2] 16/5 133/25
closure [1] 48/20
clothes [1] 121/3
Code [8] 33/25 37/15
46/2 46/3 47/1 57/2 60/17 128/5
codes [4] 34/1 36/15 46/1 47/15
cold [1] 121/9
Cole [2] 9/13 10/17
collaborate [1] 131/2
collaborating [1] 131/3
collateral [1] 131/22
collaterals [1] 130/12
Colloquy [3] 78/8 80/17 196/7
Colonel [1] 80/12 come [30] 7/12 7/14 18/20 30/5 42/17 42/19 52/6 52/25 54/22 59/19 67/21 68/8 94/19 98/13 102/24 108/18 114/24 129/12 129/23 129/24 132/17 140/24 140/25 160/18 162/7 191/15 191/18 192/17 195/3 195/10
comes [9] 25/2 53/20 69/17 102/4 118/8 127/17 128/10 140/22 140/23
comfortable [4] 128/22
129/20 175/14 175/17
coming [13] 7/21 10/11
10/14 31/11 80/13
90/11 126/16 158/20
163/18 171/17 177/21
coming... [2] 184/20 189/23
comment [1] 166/16 commentaries [3] 76/15 149/20 188/14 comments [2] 3/23 167/16
commissioners [1] 79/5
common [1] 169/8 communicated [1] 8/20
communicating [5]
15/9 23/9 29/13 128/16 184/8
communication [1] 15/3
communities [1] 32/16 community [14] 28/11 28/12 29/24 29/25 32/3 32/4 33/13 34/12 34/14 34/21 41/18 44/19 75/2 194/8
compared [1] 165/22
compelling [1] 164/12 complaint [3] 20/6 75/15 99/7
complaints [4] 116/22
116/23 116/24 117/16
complete [5] 33/21 55/22 70/3 124/14 163/18
completed [3] 33/22
109/7 133/5
completely [5] 118/4 126/23 151/2 151/20 152/17
compliance [1] 105/4 complicated [1] 55/8 component [1] 39/24 compound [1] 41/8 computers [1] 12/4 concept [2] 40/8 53/14 concern [8] 38/18 49/22 58/17 59/11 98/21 103/8 104/24 107/22
concerned [3] 3/20 85/9 186/19
concerning [12] 121/4 121/15 121/18 121/22 122/1 134/22 147/12 186/5 186/6 186/10 186/12 186/16
concerns [10] 28/13 44/20 55/6 87/19 104/8 116/17 116/18 167/12 181/16 189/8
concorded [1] 60/25
conduct [6] 19/8 33/14 34/15 91/18 91/19 156/18
conducted [1] 63/5
conference [7] 8/3
76/1 84/4 86/13 127/22 137/8 138/13
confidential [2] 79/12

79/12
confirm [5] 62/20 64/21 88/20 90/23 167/2
confirmed [3] 90/10 90/19 195/16
confirming [1] 145/13 conflict [1] 189/11 conjunction [1] 40/1 connect [1] 104/7 connected [4] 41/22 69/13 70/12 102/11 consent [4] 56/18 57/18 59/19 59/23 conservatively [1] 20/4 consider [1] 117/3 consideration [2] 38/18 116/25 considered [1] 133/22 consistent [7] 54/12 56/23 57/20 83/3 91/1 134/15 134/15
constantly [1] 144/18 constituted [1] 65/21 constitutes [1] 48/9 consult [1] 100/21 contact [18] 22/21 43/13 70/5 71/15 71/16 71/16 71/19 71/22 71/23 72/1 72/4 77/24 79/21 104/8 141/10 147/21 177/23 195/13 contacting [2] 79/19 130/8
contacts [4] 41/16 130/16 131/23 187/16 contained [1] 41/3 contemporaneous [2] 85/25 152/1 contemporaneously [1] $82 / 8$
content [1] 164/15 continually [1] 116/21 continue [4] 75/17 93/3 108/21 134/16 continuous [1] 26/8 contract [1] 34/12 contradict [1] 177/25 contradictory [1] 178/4
controlled [1] 109/9 controls [1] 55/5 conveniently [2] 182/2 183/21
conversation [8] 7/2 7/8 13/24 19/21 29/18 113/21 114/2 161/20 conversations [2] 101/5 103/19
convictions [1] 35/23 cooperation [1] 21/9 cooperative [3] 108/1 129/20 129/21
coordinate [1] 10/10 coordinated [1] 110/20 coordinates [1] 57/19 coordination [1] 110/17
copies [1] 6/14
copious [1] $9 / 12$ copy [5] 4/20 6/10 111/6 111/21 166/1 corporal [10] 57/22 57/23 57/25 58/4 58/7 59/3 59/9 59/11 61/13 61/14
correct [177] 19/3
25/25 26/2 29/11 29/12 29/15 29/16 29/20
29/21 30/6 30/10 30/14
30/20 34/6 35/3 35/16
35/20 36/8 36/25 37/1
40/10 40/11 40/15
40/25 42/2 44/4 44/14
44/15 46/22 48/1 48/23
48/24 49/13 50/6 50/13
50/19 52/16 52/17
52/18 54/17 55/13 57/9 57/21 58/8 59/2 59/12
59/25 60/11 62/18 67/7
67/9 67/10 67/14 69/10 69/11 69/22 72/12 81/10 81/13 82/9 83/16 84/7 86/7 87/20 88/11 89/8 89/9 91/9 93/2
95/1 95/9 95/10 95/22 97/15 97/19 97/20 97/23 98/4 102/16 102/20 103/1 103/14 103/20 104/13 105/9 105/14 105/18 105/24 106/14 110/6 111/4 116/13 118/2 118/12 118/16 119/3 120/13 120/17 120/21 121/1 123/7 124/12 125/12 125/17 126/11 126/20 129/3 132/6 132/19 132/24 136/2 139/9 141/6 141/8 141/9 142/1 142/11 142/19 142/24 143/13 145/23 146/23 146/24 148/4 148/16 151/16 153/3 155/16 158/24 168/15 168/16 168/21 169/1 169/7 169/11 169/24 170/25 171/3 171/13 171/14 171/24 172/7 172/10 173/7 173/13 173/15 174/4 174/12 175/1 176/14 176/15 179/12 179/13 179/18 179/19 179/25 180/1 180/7 180/8 180/12 182/10 183/4 183/19 183/20 183/24 184/17 184/24 185/14 185/16 186/13 186/22 187/2 187/13 187/14 187/18 187/22 188/2 correction [2] 58/4 173/18
correctly [4] 34/21
48/15 189/5 196/15
corroborate [1] 123/16 could [61] 8/21 8/23
8/24 12/18 14/18 14/20

14/22 21/22 22/20
27/12 28/19 29/25 30/1 30/1 32/8 32/12 34/10 34/21 41/5 41/6 41/7 41/25 60/15 64/21 70/8 70/14 75/8 76/4 81/14 82/8 82/22 86/16 87/9 100/6 101/5 104/7
105/1 108/12 108/18
115/25 120/24 121/21
121/21 133/19 136/8
140/7 145/2 157/14
159/13 161/9 161/23
164/16 167/25 173/13
174/14 180/24 182/17 187/19 187/20 190/13 194/18
couldn't [2] 16/15 149/9
counsel [7] 15/23
21/20 24/15 80/21 84/3 86/12 147/3
counseled [1] 13/4 Counseling [3] 74/19 74/25 75/20
county [16] 1/2 3/1
25/24 26/6 26/10 29/14 29/18 30/12 32/23
60/10 75/1 75/17 110/4
148/24 158/14 165/3
couple [8] 12/8 34/3 84/12 87/18 102/2 107/14 113/17 115/8 course [11] 16/11 31/14 46/11 46/20 54/7 77/6 80/23 102/4 102/23 103/3 103/7 court [58] 1/2 1/12 1/24 6/7 6/22 7/9 7/24 8/1 8/7 8/20 9/2 9/3 11/16 14/4 15/11 17/2 17/15 24/12 24/15 29/5 29/5 30/14 30/21 31/1 31/3 31/15 32/22 33/1 37/25 38/1 60/10 63/1 80/19 80/21 84/16 90/2 90/11 107/24 108/10 108/12 108/13 108/16 108/17 108/19 108/21 109/14 109/15 109/17 109/22 109/23 163/21 163/23 163/24 166/1 168/7 190/13 195/22 196/6
Court's [8] 3/6 16/2 68/14 81/2 96/24 114/14 157/3 166/5
Courtney [5] 113/11
113/12 113/15 113/22 114/10
courtroom [2] 11/1 188/22
cover [1] 64/19
covered [3] 139/13
177/17 179/8
coworker [2] 93/13

## 93/17

CPS [54] 23/3 27/21 27/23 32/19 32/19

32/24 44/13 46/7 46/24
47/17 48/9 48/12 48/22
50/8 50/23 51/1 60/21
61/2 61/11 61/16 102/3
102/5 102/5 102/9
102/14 103/4 104/22
104/23 105/8 105/12
105/17 105/21 107/15
107/18 108/14 109/24
118/13 119/8 121/2
135/17 138/9 139/11
139/14 145/15 151/21
152/12 152/14 152/18
153/24 154/12 154/13
154/20 171/2 177/5
Craig [4] 20/15 20/17 80/8 80/9
crap [1] $4 / 2$
crass [1] 53/4
creative [1] 130/19 credentials [2] 75/4 120/3
credibility [2] 164/8 165/11
credible [10] 50/3 50/4
50/5 50/7 124/11
131/12 131/14 131/20
175/14 175/20
Crest [1] 34/13
crimes [3] 36/2 36/3 36/4
criminal [18] 47/12
47/15 47/18 47/19 47/19 49/11 49/15 49/20 49/23 50/9 107/22 110/15 110/16 110/22 110/24 118/14 118/15 147/11
criminality [1] 111/4
criteria [1] 28/14
critical [1] 48/10
cross [8] $2 / 562 / 5$
110/18 115/16 115/17 168/9 170/20 183/9
cross-examination [5] 2/5 62/5 115/17 168/9 170/20
crossover [2] 18/11 19/5
Crystal [4] 77/11 78/4
168/17 169/19
curious [2] 14/24 15/25
current [1] 111/16
custodian [3] 56/20 56/21 56/21
custody [7] 20/9 29/4 29/7 31/21 31/22 33/3 33/4

## D

DA [1] 110/4
dad [1] 176/11
daddy [1] 176/12
danger [1] 109/20
Danielle [1] 9/16
DAs [4] 33/6 33/8 33/9
110/1
data [2] 69/25 132/15 4581
database [9] 35/5
35/11 35/12 35/18 41/11 42/3 50/12 50/16 50/17
date [25] 7/18 9/20 9/21 9/22 9/23 10/2 10/7 83/4 88/5 90/16 90/21 92/22 94/18 94/20 110/24 111/13 112/16 112/18 112/19 112/20 147/10 159/4 159/13 174/3 174/7
dated [1] 111/14 dates [4] 8/8 21/5 136/14 143/15 dating [1] 64/16 Davidson [8] 91/16 91/17 91/17 91/19 92/7 92/24 97/18 97/25
Dawson [1] 71/8
day [25] 1/13 8/5 12/20 22/6 76/3 76/6 77/10
104/10 104/10 106/20
106/23 107/4 117/19
133/19 134/8 147/3
152/12 175/5 177/16
178/22 181/4 190/18
192/23 194/16 194/21
days [5] 12/9 133/4
133/6 133/24 146/1
DAYVID [4] 1/21 80/5
159/25 181/22
DC [2] 189/17 191/7
dead [1] 77/22
deal [2] 73/14 166/13
dealing [1] 80/6
deals [1] $28 / 1$
dealt [1] 82/1
Debbie [9] 69/9 69/10
69/12 71/12 71/14
71/22 82/13 116/2 117/20
December [9] 4/16 111/14 112/24 114/15 114/16 151/8 159/5 185/3 185/24
December of [1] 185/3 decide [3] 59/11 124/10 195/3
decided [2] 15/21 131/17
decipher [1] 121/21
decision [5] 28/23
28/24 29/4 124/15 124/19
deemed [2] 37/24 79/12
deep [1] 165/15 defendant [6] 1/10 1/20 12/22 24/14 62/17 80/21
defendant's [1] 23/24 defense [26] $2 / 23 / 5$ 7/3 8/11 12/12 13/9 13/19 15/1 15/3 15/15 16/17 17/2 23/6 24/24 25/5 151/19 151/21

152/11 152/14 153/1 153/22 154/12 156/13 160/23 162/4 164/14 defense's [1] 77/2 definition [1] 131/9 degree [5] 27/4 27/5 27/7 45/15 119/6 degrees [1] 27/6 deliberate [2] 194/15 195/6 demonstrative [2] 171/4 173/18
Denise [1] 71/6 denoted [1] 53/18 dentist [5] 138/3 139/12 168/14 187/12 187/13
dentist's [2] 173/1 187/12
department [75] 25/22 26/5 26/9 26/13 26/22 27/1 27/3 27/15 27/17 27/17 27/23 27/25 28/11 29/4 30/5 30/12 31/5 32/12 32/13 32/23 35/2 35/11 38/14 38/19 40/10 41/20 44/18 46/15 46/17 46/21 51/22 60/2 62/22 64/3 65/8 66/3 66/21 67/1 67/16 68/5 68/7 74/4 74/12 74/22 75/11 82/6 83/11 89/19 93/22 95/7 95/25 109/6 110/21 112/15 113/12 114/16 116/18 117/25 125/20 125/21 126/3 127/7 127/14 128/1 131/11 133/18 134/9 134/14 134/18 152/4 156/8 169/18 174/16 174/20 175/1
department's [2] 68/20 126/7
depend [2] 23/4 69/24
depending [2] 23/8 160/5
depends [2] 60/23 129/19
depict [1] 84/14
depicted [1] 53/18
depiction [1] 53/9 depicts [3] 9/15 9/15 84/13
deposit [1] 14/21
DEPT [1] 1/7
depth [1] 13/2
deputy [7] 1/18 24/14 31/8 33/9 110/1 110/4 118/1
describe [5] 34/10 36/10 41/9 44/16 45/13 described [2] 29/24 65/4
designation [1] 36/17 desire [1] $34 / 22$
desk [1] 14/23
destinations [1] 194/6 detain [1] 108/22
detained [1] 31/19 detectives [1] 11/10 determination [7] 8/14 31/20 45/2 45/18 47/24 73/16 109/16 determinations [2] 38/1 44/14
determine [5] 31/18 35/9 57/17 74/2 108/22 determined [7] 15/17 17/10 33/4 69/23 109/7 109/14 133/17
determines [1] 62/15 Detroit [7] 189/22 189/23 191/9 191/10 194/4 194/5 194/7 Development [4] 26/15 71/4 71/6 71/8 devices [1] 11/10 DFS [73] 23/3 23/7 27/24 30/8 31/9 32/19 36/25 43/13 46/10 50/12 56/9 57/8 57/14 59/12 62/10 70/5 70/15 75/1 79/8 83/3 89/23 90/8 91/21 91/25 92/15 94/12 96/21 97/1 97/5 97/11 98/10 99/20 100/12 100/23 102/4 102/18 103/4 103/5
103/20 103/23 104/2
104/18 104/19 104/24
105/12 105/16 105/21 106/6 106/8 109/24
110/1 114/25 115/3 116/25 119/25 120/9
121/2 123/1 138/9 139/14 139/15 141/12 149/10 152/7 153/19 157/18 158/23 159/18 164/17 172/10 183/18 184/6 184/8
DFS's [3] 55/5 72/16 109/25
diagram [3] 53/16 53/24 54/25
Diaz [19] 97/3 97/6 97/10 98/3 98/6 98/16 145/25 146/5 146/15 147/15 148/12 167/5 168/23 171/11 184/3 184/9 184/10 184/19 184/20
Diaz-Burnett [18] 97/6 97/10 98/3 98/6 98/16 145/25 146/5 146/15 147/15 148/12 167/5 168/23 171/11 184/3 184/9 184/10 184/19 184/20
dictate [1] 56/22 did [95] 3/18 5/2 9/23 10/19 11/19 11/24 12/3 14/6 14/15 14/25 15/4 15/18 27/6 37/9 62/24 63/7 63/16 66/25 81/3 84/9 84/10 86/8 89/16 91/17 91/19 91/23 91/25 96/25 98/13

100/21 111/6 111/22 112/21 116/2 117/24 131/23 138/9 140/9 143/6 143/9 144/5 144/7 144/9 144/12 145/5 147/1 150/13 151/5 151/18 151/19 151/21 152/13 152/14 153/2 153/7 153/11 153/22 153/24 153/24 154/12 154/13 156/14 156/18 156/24 157/10 157/12 157/14 157/16 157/17 157/17 159/25 160/2 160/4 163/24 173/22 174/6 175/20 175/22 176/3 176/16 176/24 177/4 177/6 177/9 177/10 177/11 177/12 179/3 179/24 180/14 185/1 185/21 187/24 192/4 192/4
didn't [37] 5/11 6/8 8/19 10/16 11/9 13/8 14/23 16/5 16/7 16/13 20/21 70/3 78/22 95/24 141/10 148/18 150/17 151/22 151/22 152/22 154/21 155/11 156/1 156/22 156/23 156/25 157/1 157/1 157/2 165/14 166/11 177/8 177/11 180/21 180/24 181/3 192/23
difference [3] 49/4 61/10 180/14 different [42] 10/3 28/7 30/2 38/16 40/12 40/12 42/11 42/14 42/15 43/8 43/8 50/14 50/17 51/25 52/3 59/17 59/18 60/14 61/3 61/6 62/6 66/11 93/22 98/15 104/22
109/10 114/22 117/12 118/4 118/8 120/9 120/15 123/11 124/5 136/3 140/19 153/9 156/19 169/16 169/17 178/22 178/25
differently [4] 60/20
60/22 61/2 110/18
difficult [2] 61/6 62/12 digging [1] 165/14
ding [1] 53/10
dinner [1] $8 / 2$
direct [13] 2/4 23/14
25/19 51/24 61/19 62/5
72/3 89/1 96/23 100/20
100/24 101/1 110/18
directed [1] 142/6
directive [2] 104/19
105/8
directives [3] 103/16 104/13 105/3
directly [5] 13/22 47/15
48/12 62/10 140/22
director [21] 25/22
26/18 26/19 62/10
67/15 68/3 111/17

111/17 112/3 112/3
114/17 174/16 185/2
185/3 185/4 185/7
185/8 185/11 185/13 185/19 185/21
directory [1] 43/25
disbelieve [2] 66/24 91/6
disc [1] 11/20
discern [1] 66/16 discipline [1] 137/17 disciplined [2] 134/5 148/19
disclose [2] 15/19 142/2
disclosed [4] 13/12 13/19 171/11 183/14 discuss [16] 76/12
76/22 87/1 87/16 99/11 140/10 144/12 144/22 145/5 149/18 150/2 175/22 188/11 188/20 188/24 192/5
discussed [13] 11/10 30/11 31/17 87/19 100/1 116/3 133/18 133/21 135/21 135/25 142/14 142/20 192/6 discusses [1] 116/1 discussing [4] 94/15 128/17 168/25 190/18 discussion [2] 13/23 171/23
discussions [1] 3/4
dishonest [1] 16/19 disrespectful [1] 163/24
dissatisfaction [1] 163/13
dissent [1] 100/4 disservice [1] 16/9 distribution [1] 45/21 district [10] 1/2 1/12 1/18 24/14 29/19 31/8 32/23 110/5 118/1 170/18
division [11] 31/8 32/23 33/9 110/2 118/2 118/2 118/4 118/14 118/14 127/13 169/18 divisions [1] 118/8 divulge [1] 21/8 do [223]
do -- sees [1] 47/19
doctor [7] 53/21 57/17 59/20 59/20 172/22 181/15 181/18
doctor's [1] 52/11 doctors [6] 59/4 130/10 132/4 132/4 145/13 180/10 doctors' [2] 187/20 187/21
document [16] 51/4
65/8 66/13 82/6 91/23
91/25 111/9 115/4
115/4 147/16 147/17 165/3 172/19 172/22
174/9 176/10

## documentation [18]

 99/4 99/19 131/6 132/5 142/23 144/12 148/15 169/4 177/3 179/11 179/14 179/25 180/7 180/11 180/14 180/22 181/5 181/11documented [4] 50/12 85/25 92/2 99/17 documents [9] 65/3 78/23 113/17 113/25 119/16 136/10 137/2 145/9 145/12
Doe [2] 42/13 42/16 does [110] 10/3 14/10 21/12 27/23 27/23 33/11 34/9 35/6 36/10 36/12 39/1 39/11 44/17 44/17 44/22 45/3 45/8 45/8 45/10 45/20 45/21 47/1 47/25 48/25 51/2 51/3 51/15 52/12 55/15 56/9 61/2 61/16 66/5 66/12 66/12 66/20 68/22 69/2 69/9 69/19 69/24 73/11 73/22
73/24 74/4 74/19 75/11 81/16 82/2 82/22 84/6 84/14 84/20 85/7 86/18 86/19 87/3 87/5 88/15 89/1 89/13 90/9 92/6 92/10 92/10 93/8 94/12 95/19 97/14 98/1 99/24 99/25 103/6 107/16 109/5 111/4 111/10 111/20 111/23 112/9 114/1 119/25 127/9 134/17 135/8 138/14 140/24 140/24 141/16 155/1 155/8 155/17 159/19 167/9 168/1 168/13 170/6 172/19 172/22 172/25 173/3 175/3 175/7 175/10 175/13 177/6 179/14 183/23 186/16 186/17 doesn't [26] 18/23 20/1 32/9 32/10 41/21 41/21 49/11 49/19 58/3 59/9 76/4 82/25 91/5 94/10 94/18 97/17 97/23 98/20 107/20 133/24 134/13 163/18 164/7 166/4 179/15 186/12 doing [28] 10/12 10/13 15/14 41/17 48/15 51/16 62/5 64/12 96/1 98/2 98/7 122/20 124/13 124/13 131/3 134/1 135/25 144/10 144/10 148/18 149/5 152/18 152/20 153/23 156/16 165/13 165/15 177/20
dollars [1] 4/4
domestic [1] 36/5
don't [136] 3/24 5/5

5/11 5/15 10/1 10/19 $\quad$ drives [1] 12/4 10/24 12/18 14/21 15/2 dry [1] 121/14 15/7 15/24 19/21 19/23 due [5] 14/8 117/16 19/25 20/7 20/20 20/23 120/23 144/13 151/10 21/25 22/1 22/18 24/5 33/18 35/5 37/2 39/4 41/8 49/24 49/24 52/15 53/3 53/4 54/18 56/13 58/14 59/19 64/22 65/20 70/13 75/2 75/22 76/17 77/13 77/23 77/25 78/4 78/18 78/19 80/8 84/23 90/4 90/16 91/3 91/13 92/2 95/4 96/12 96/13 96/13 97/21 99/6 100/14 106/22 108/22 109/13 110/19 111/8 113/16 114/11 115/6 115/11 117/17 117/23 117/23 117/23 120/7 120/7 122/14 122/15 125/14 125/15 127/8 127/21 128/2 131/18 131/18 132/11 132/16 133/8 133/10 134/2 136/13 138/5 138/19 138/22 139/19 140/18 141/7 143/4 144/8 144/11 144/19 144/24 144/25 146/2 146/11 146/14 148/20 149/23 150/2 154/4 158/8 158/10 158/16 161/5 161/12 161/14 161/25 162/8 165/9 166/18 166/19 169/14 170/1 172/3 174/8 176/9 178/15 179/17 180/11 181/21 182/19 188/16 192/14 194/13 195/20
done [31] 4/23 7/13 23/23 36/9 36/11 36/18 37/17 73/17 73/18 74/5 74/7 100/2 107/15 120/5 128/25 133/23 134/4 134/24 135/16 136/1 141/19 150/21 152/25 153/1 155/18 156/10 159/23 160/13 162/19 167/24 168/12
Donna [1] 71/7
doors [3] 76/20 149/25 188/19
double [4] 76/20 149/25 188/19 194/25 doubt [4] 37/6 83/2 90/14 94/8
down [2] 28/8 41/7 download [1] 10/18 DPS [1] 139/15 Dr. [4] 21/23 160/17 160/19 162/2
Dr. Cetl [4] 21/23 160/17 160/19 162/2 draw [2] 82/20 110/7 drawer [1] 14/22 drive [5] 8/11 10/18 10/24 10/25 11/12
duly [1] 25/10
dump [1] 12/12
dumped [1] 121/10
dumping [1] 13/6 duplicative [2] 4/17 78/13
during [21] 12/7 18/12 46/11 47/13 56/18 69/7 70/16 71/12 76/23 81/23 92/11 96/8 104/25 105/18 136/24 149/17 150/3 170/20 179/20 180/10 188/10 duties [2] 66/15 103/7 Dwight [24] 7/6 9/15 11/3 12/6 12/23 12/25 13/5 14/16 20/12 20/14 20/14 22/14 22/16 22/19 77/16 77/22 88/21 143/20 143/22 147/2 148/9 161/8 162/1 162/4

## E

e-mail [18] 7/18 23/19 71/23 77/17 111/10 111/10 111/13 111/15 111/16 111/20 112/10 112/18 112/19 112/20 112/21 113/14 113/21 158/19
e-mailing [1] 158/6
e-mails [19] 3/17 3/20
3/25 4/11 4/17 77/15 77/16 79/1 79/4 79/5 79/9 114/10 158/2 158/14 158/20 159/12 159/17 184/6 188/1 each [7] 76/13 92/5 134/20 136/8 149/19 169/8 188/12 earlier [1] 89/1 earliest [1] 21/21 early [2] 76/3 76/6 easily [1] 51/10 eat [1] 80/14 eating [3] 17/21 61/15 61/16
economic [1] 194/9
education [5] 27/2 108/9 119/4 119/7 123/5
Edwards [5] 71/7 111/19 112/4 112/9 112/21
Edwards' [2] 112/18 112/21
effects [1] 116/7
effort [1] 110/20
efforts [1] 38/22
Eisele [1] 70/22
Eisenhart [1] 191/1 either [21] 13/12 14/1 22/16 31/5 31/20 62/9 71/22 99/19 105/2

105/21 108/20 116/17
119/19 120/10 120/19
123/16 124/16 129/11 149/10 163/22 187/25
elapsed [1] 89/8
element [2] 78/3
107/22
eligible [2] 35/19 37/25
else [18] $4 / 439 / 18$
56/13 76/13 76/23
99/20 127/14 128/11
130/5 131/24 131/24
140/23 140/25 149/19
168/2 186/17 188/13
190/21
elsewhere [1] 33/20
embarrassment [1]
153/19
emergency [1] 32/2 employed [3] 100/12 100/14 101/3
employee [11] 26/25
36/17 36/24 106/6
106/7 139/14 139/15
139/15 141/18 172/10 174/25
employees [11] 3/21 16/5 34/9 45/12 67/15 67/16 67/25 68/1 68/3 70/11 138/9
employees' [1] 156/18 employment [1] 26/8 enable [1] 125/11 encompass [1] 23/6 encompasses [2] 20/4 27/25
encouraged [1] 142/17 end [4] 77/10 94/3
161/7 192/22
enforcement [11]
28/12 33/16 44/20 47/22 49/20 49/22 50/9 107/17 107/20 107/21 110/21
engage [3] 73/5 75/1
85/1
enough [13] 20/21
22/7 31/19 39/4 60/24 61/9 78/17 92/4 102/6 128/22 129/17 172/12 178/10
ensure [1] 48/14
entail [4] 45/8 55/15
72/24 109/5
entails [1] 123/8
enter [2] 32/24 83/11
entered [1] 7/1
entering [4] 24/11 72/3 80/18 168/6
entire [6] 13/25 40/17 81/23 125/19 154/16 156/13
entirety [2] 23/6 84/9
entitled [1] 196/16
entries [2] 69/5 91/24
entry [2] 82/22 82/22 enuresis [1] 116/3 environment [1] 56/2 equally [1] 129/11
equipment [1] 10/1 especially [2] 62/13 68/2
ESQ [4] 1/17 1/18 1/20 1/21
essentially [2] 30/7 52/5
establish [2] 23/7 151/25
estimate [1] 62/7
et [11] 8/8 20/9 20/9
23/11 55/1 56/2 57/14 58/11 89/17 186/6 186/6
evaluated [1] 53/17
evaluating [1] 9/1
even [27] 11/13 13/1
13/4 14/11 16/5 16/13 21/3 41/2 42/11 50/11 58/6 59/4 59/19 65/5 78/19 80/1 103/16 108/6 113/1 129/4 140/25 159/12 171/16 192/21 194/14 195/20 195/21
evening [5] 8/16 188/6
188/8 188/10 196/13 event [1] 160/6
eventually [1] 32/21
ever [12] 50/9 100/21
111/6 122/16 130/23 131/1 131/20 132/12 133/18 168/14 168/19 168/24
every [21] 26/21 30/7 73/11 73/13 73/24 81/7 81/8 81/8 81/16 81/25 96/8 102/18 127/8 127/8 137/24 137/24 152/12 155/11 155/13 158/19 165/22
everybody [5] 4/7 76/4 138/14 158/22 160/7 everybody's [2] 68/2 76/8
everyday [1] 66/15
everyone [4] 20/8 41/23 73/22 76/20 everything [13] 3/19 7/12 25/3 27/25 42/10 43/12 96/3 98/11 151/20 151/21 152/12 154/13 156/14
everywhere [1] 12/1 evidence [19] 14/15 16/17 47/19 50/2 50/3 50/5 50/5 50/8 102/7
131/12 131/14 131/21 140/16 140/17 154/3 154/7 154/14 173/3 173/19
evident [1] 11/6
evidentiary [1] 5/16
exact [2] 34/24 91/5
exactly [5] 10/24 61/9
97/17 161/19 186/25
exam [1] 85/19
examination [11] 2/4
2/5 2/6 2/7 25/19 62/5

| E | 35/ | 182/10 | 128/13 134/12 136/15 | 38/17 38/23 39/2 39/4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 49/16 51/11 55/6 56/16 | February 21 [1] 17 | 143/6 147/4 151/7 | /2 |
| 115/17 168/9 170/15 | 56/24 57/6 57/15 59/1 | February of [1] 171/7 | 159/5 174/4 175/25 | 39/23 40/2 40/3 40/1 |
| 170/20 187/9 | 59/24 60/1 60/15 60/24 | fed [1] 132/2 | five [6] 10/20 33/20 | 40/18 40/21 42/6 42/1 |
| examine [1] | 61/9 64/13 65/10 66/7 | federal [1] 13 | 107/9 128/15 132/12 | 42/24 43/7 4 |
| example [6] 34/13 4 | 8/5 68/7 | feel [6] 16/24 58/6 | 183/22 | 43/11 43/15 44/9 51/23 |
| 57/12 59/3 59/9 82/9 | 69/21 71/14 78/17 | 128/22 129/8 138/2 | fix [2] 153/25 179/3 | 51/24 52/5 52/18 52/24 |
| 57/12 5913 59/9 | 81 |  | flash [3] 10/18 10/2 |  |
| exception [1] | 93/25 94/4 95/14 98/10 | feeling [ | 10/25 | 54/20 55/4 55/6 55/9 |
| excited [1] 178 | 102/7 102/11 102/23 | feels [2] | flight [4] | 55/17 55/23 55/24 56/3 |
| excited [1] [7] 3 |  |  |  |  |
| 4/6 17/11 17/14 17/1 | 112/7 113/1 115/1 | fell [1] 96/12 | flights [2] 161/1 | 56/11 56/19 56/22 |
| 17/20 18/21 | 17 | felonies [1] |  | 56/2 |
| excuse [7] 24/5 | fall [1] 60/16 | felons [1] 35/22 | flip [1] 3 | 57/12 57/25 58/1 58/3 |
| excuse [7] $24 / 5$ | falling [2] 87/22 | felony [2] 35/23 | Florida [1] 191/6 | 58/5 58/7 58/12 58/19 |
|  | familiar [2] 53/14 66 | female [1] 177/10 | fly [2] 190/3 194/16 | 58/20 58/25 59/9 59/13 |
|  | families [3] 28/3 32/15 | few [6] 26/22 92/18 | flying [4] 161/14 190 | 59/14 60/12 60/13 |
|  | 134/12 | 109/12 115/19 143/2 | 190/5 190/7 | 60/16 60/17 60/25 61/1 |
|  | family [109] | 150/8 | focus [3] 30/16 137 | 61/12 61/13 61/15 |
| ex | 25/23 26/5 26/9 26/13 | fictive [1] | 160/6 | 62/21 62/25 63/20 |
| executive [1] 1801 | 26/16 26/17 26/17 | field [1] 123/19 | focused [1] | 68/10 69/9 73/10 73/10 |
| exemplar [1] 10/25 | 26/22 27/1 27/3 27/15 | FIGLER [18] 1/21 | folks [1] 113/5 | 73/12 73/24 74/3 81/7 |
|  | 27/18 27/25 29/5 30/5 | 2/6 16/17 23/2 25/5 | folks's [1] 195/19 | 81/8 81/8 81/16 81/24 |
|  | 30/12 30/13 31/1 31/3 | 25/17 72/6 77/3 77/3 | follow [20] 33/25 56/ | 82/13 85/18 87/6 87/8 |
| exist [3] 42/9 179/ | 32/8 32/12 32/14 32/22 | 79/18 80/24 115/20 | 56/15 56/22 58/16 | 88/22 89/11 90/8 90/9 |
|  | 32/24 33/1 35/2 36/12 | 120/8 120/22 150/23 | 60/17 76/19 86/5 9 | 91/1 91/3 91/4 91/8 |
|  | 36/14 36/23 38/15 | 155/10 187/24 | 96/20 104/20 105/8 | 91/19 95/1 95/7 95/20 |
|  | 40/10 41/17 41/20 | figure [2] 12/24 131/20 | 155/14 | 96/1 96/5 96/16 96/17 |
|  | 44/18 46/15 46/18 | figuring [3] 19/18 | 157/17 157/18 170/1 | 99/1 102/10 102/1 |
|  | 46/21 51/7 51/22 5 | 21/10 119 | 177/21 188/19 | 102/13 102/14 102/19 |
|  | 56/22 58/25 60/10 | file [2] | follow-up [3] 56 | 102/25 103/14 103/17 |
|  | 62/22 64/3 66/3 66/5 | files [2] 163/18 165/19 | 96/20 177/21 | 103/17 103/21 104/2 |
|  | 66/9 66/11 66/19 66/22 | filing [2] 90/1 90/4 | followed [4] 57/4 57/9 | 104/5 104/11 104/20 |
|  | 66/25 67/1 67/5 67/12 | fill [2] 89/22 116/6 | 5/1 | 104/25 105/7 106/5 |
| exp | 67/16 69/5 70/19 70/24 | finalize [1] 60/6 | following [2] 56/11 | 108/20 110/9 113/6 |
| experience [3] 26/25 | 71/1 71/3 71/5 71/7 | finalized [3] 89/6 89/1 | 109/21 | 116/2 116/6 116/10 |
| $48 / 25105 / 23$ | 74/4 74/12 74/2 |  | follows [ | 116/15 116/1 |
| experiences | 75/11 82/6 83/11 86/25 | find [15] 7/18 11/19 | food [4] 59/4 121/ | 117/20 119/13 119/23 |
| experiences [1] | 87/1 87/17 90/2 93/9 | 28/17 37/22 37/23 42/8 | 137/17 144/13 | 119/24 120/9 120/16 |
|  | 93/23 95/7 95/20 95/25 | 43/12 43/20 70/7 82/8 | footage [15] 8/12 8/17 | 120/19 120/23 122 |
|  | 107/25 109/15 110/21 | 126/12 131/11 140/15 | 9/4 9/12 9/15 10/17 | 122/12 122/24 122/2 |
|  | 112/15 113/13 114/16 | 148/22 175/20 | 11/5 12/8 13/20 | 124/8 124/23 125 |
|  | 116/16 118/2 118 | finding [1] 49/9 | 14/7 17/19 18/2 | 127/2 127/3 130 |
|  | 119/13 119/21 120/11 | findings [4] 132 | 34 | 130/5 132/25 134/13 |
|  | 120/11 122/24 124/22 | 132/14 177/25 178/12 |  | fostered [1] |
|  | 127/2 127/3 130/13 | finds [1] 60/3 | forgive [1] | stering [2] 89/3 |
|  | 134/13 134/13 134/14 | fine [10] 7/4 7/7 7/20 | forgot [1] 78 | 103/18 |
|  | 136/24 152/4 174/6 | 7/23 140/1 150/9 | form [3] 76/17 149/23 | found [11] |
|  | 174/17 174/20 174/24 | 152/12 154/24 158/16 | 188/16 | 12/5 16/9 49/7 56/23 |
|  |  | 173/15 | formal [2] 107/24 | 5/12 96/18 131/1 |
| extra [1] 1 |  | fingerprint [2] |  | 183/1 |
| $\text { eyes [1] } 155 / 12$ | far |  | forth [5] 29/20 34 | dation [2] 136/5 |
|  |  | fin |  |  |
| F | fas | fin | ng [ | [10] 97/2 98 |
|  | fast [2] 133/24 | 76/3 159/22 167 | 129/22 | 98 |
|  | fast-forward [1] | 194/16 194/24 | ward [3] 87 | 5 135/1 135 |
|  |  | fin | 133/12 137/22 | 171/2 |
| fact [15] 11/11 11/15 |  | Finnegan [7] | forwarded [4] | (30me [3] 70/1 70 |
| 60/24 61/3 61/10 95/13 | fault [1] 12/16 | 171/7 183/4 1 | /18 | 107/6 |
| 8 137/16 137 | favorable [1] 17/2 | 183/9 183/9 184/23 | forwarding [1] 10/2 | ee [2] 4/3 |
| 139/17 142/14 144/13 | February [15] 93/6 | first [42] 4/15 4/24 7/ | foster [187] 18/14 | eely [2] 64/24 91/18 |
| 152/5 155/2 156/11 | 136/15 136/20 136/21 | 8/11 16/3 21/2 25/6 | 18/16 27/16 27/22 | frequently [2] 118/1 |
|  | 136/21 139/7 143/16 | 25/10 25/13 28 | 28/10 28/20 | 163/21 |
| $\text { ts [2] } 61 / 361 / 17$ | 143/17 171/4 171/7 | 30/4 42/21 44/17 44/17 | 30/8 30/11 32/5 33/12 | iday [1] 24 |
|  | 171/14 179/8 182/4 | 45/5 45/10 47/1 53/20 | 33/12 33/13 33/23 | front [1] 140/18 |
|  | 182/10 183/4 | 62/3 63/22 66/17 88/22 | 33 | [1] 8/11 |
| $52] 2$ | February 10th [1] 93/6 | 92/9 92/11 92/13 95/8 | 35/7 35/19 35/22 36/18 | fully [1] 61/12 |
| $30 / 430 / 933 / 134 / 25$ | February 2011 [4] | 98/20 108/16 10 | 37/5 37/6 37/22 37/25 | unction [1] 46/12 |
| 30/4 30/9 33/1 34/25 | 139/7 171/4 182/4 | 110/14 114/19 127/25 | 38/3 38/8 38/10 38/17 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { functions [2] } 27 / 3 \\ & 4584 \end{aligned}$ |

F
functions... [1] 64/13 funny [1] 163/25 further [8] 6/24 16/7 108/9 109/21 180/22 187/3 188/3 188/4 Furthermore [1] 12/22 future [1] 82/7

G
Gail [9] 97/12 98/1 98/13 98/15 99/15 101/24 163/10 165/13 184/6
gained [1] 152/7 gastroenterologist [1] 179/22
gastrointestinal [1] 145/6
gather [4] 102/6 108/21 129/17 133/25
gathered [2] 45/1 133/9
gathering [1] 118/25
gave [8] 10/17 23/11
57/13 61/3 61/17 70/4 125/7 144/6
general [8] 8/6 20/25
32/11 136/6 164/8
164/13 164/15 195/12
generally [7] 30/19 40/13 55/15 73/9 157/7 163/17 179/10
gentlemen [11] 24/16 24/17 24/21 76/2 80/22 149/14 182/14 188/7 188/10 188/18 190/25 get [76] 8/9 8/15 9/23 16/5 16/7 16/14 18/21 21/2 21/4 22/11 22/12 27/6 27/14 29/23 38/6 40/20 43/9 56/22 73/10 73/12 73/22 73/24 76/6 80/3 81/9 81/16 85/1 85/5 85/6 85/10 85/19 88/2 92/19 98/24
100/22 103/25 104/9 110/18 110/19 112/23 116/11 119/10 122/4 123/19 123/25 124/9
124/14 128/8 128/9 130/10 131/6 131/22 134/20 136/7 138/24 141/22 145/1 147/3 154/6 155/8 155/24 155/25 160/10 160/11 160/13 161/2 161/19 161/22 162/1 162/4 162/17 164/5 176/13 176/22 179/4 196/11 gets [8] 13/2 30/7 39/25 81/7 81/8 81/9 135/7 163/20
getting [14] 4/14 6/10 61/7 76/8 78/23 113/14 130/11 130/14 130/20 133/11 134/7 139/3 161/16 176/11
girl [2] 88/1 136/25 girls [26] 9/17 10/18 12/2 17/25 19/12 19/15 87/25 90/24 90/25 91/10 95/8 95/21 95/22 137/1 138/2 144/17 144/23 174/7 175/4 175/4 175/7 175/10 175/13 175/23 176/4 184/17
girls came [1] 184/17 girls' [1] 144/20 gist [1] $4 / 1$
give [11] 41/5 59/23 70/3 103/13 103/16 104/12 105/2 105/9 106/7 131/9 162/12 given [13] 12/18 31/2 54/12 54/15 54/18 61/13 61/14 67/17 73/20 115/1 115/4 123/14 195/22
giver [1] 57/18 giving [13] 3/25 4/7 4/11 4/18 6/13 77/19 78/9 78/12 78/20 104/10 104/19 193/16 193/18
glance [1] 92/15 globally [2] 125/18 128/17
go [80] 16/4 22/11 23/23 27/21 28/17 28/21 32/3 32/17 32/19 37/12 37/18 43/23 45/16 45/21 46/4 46/6 47/5 50/9 51/22 52/4 53/9 56/1 61/20 61/21 61/24 67/3 67/22 68/8 70/4 70/14 72/6 76/4 76/9 85/10 85/19 86/4 88/16 92/4 92/5 92/9 93/3 96/5 99/24 102/5 102/18 103/24 107/15 107/23 116/11 119/9 122/10 123/9 123/19 125/18 127/14 127/17 128/7 128/14 134/6 137/24 138/17 146/10 146/12 150/14 150/23 154/13 164/17 168/4 174/6 181/22 182/4 182/15 182/18 188/5 190/12 190/17 192/23 193/3 193/4 194/3 goal [3] 38/19 68/7 134/9
goes [17] 6/25 7/12 32/22 45/19 55/17 61/5 61/6 100/4 103/6 107/17 107/20 107/21 127/17 128/8 160/5 161/7 170/2
going [108] 4/22 8/23 11/3 17/24 19/7 20/4 22/6 22/14 22/16 22/18 23/3 23/4 23/5 23/16 23/21 23/22 24/19 24/24 26/24 28/8 29/22

36/12 36/14 41/18 48/7 51/8 62/3 65/2 71/18 73/6 76/5 76/5 77/10 77/25 79/8 79/19 79/21 82/20 83/20 84/1 84/11 84/12 85/23 90/25 91/20 92/5 92/14 92/16 93/4 96/23 97/13 109/17 110/7 111/9 113/17 115/24 122/13 128/18 129/6 129/14 129/25 130/20 131/20 133/12 136/7 136/8 137/24 138/4 139/17 140/6 140/10 140/15 143/18 147/9 148/11 154/4 156/21 157/24 158/1 158/2 158/4 159/21 160/7 162/4 162/18 163/6 163/14 170/3 170/17 171/5 172/11 173/18 174/9 176/21 176/21 186/25 188/7 189/15 189/20 190/20 190/22 191/2 191/18 194/17 194/23 195/2 195/10 195/17 gone [9] 8/4 9/12 29/20 37/7 42/14 67/21 108/16 136/17 187/19
Gonzalez [1] 5/8 good [11] 24/17 24/18 24/21 27/14 77/12 145/1 162/11 165/21 195/8 195/9 195/21
Google [1] 112/7 got [28] 4/11 4/20 6/14 10/24 13/5 19/11 42/21 61/23 73/11 77/11 78/2 78/12 78/24 79/3 102/2 130/1 168/4 169/4 177/19 178/18 183/2 183/2 183/3 183/6 185/17 186/1 187/8 192/21
gotten [1] 127/16
govern [1] 104/5
governed [3] 33/23 33/24 57/1
government [11] 26/1 27/1 36/24 56/17 103/12 103/13 104/16 104/23 106/7 174/25 176/16
grandmother [1] 85/10 great [5] 17/17 44/11
153/23 165/13 194/12 group [4] 55/10 97/1 97/2 106/20
groups [7] 38/14 38/15 38/21 38/23 38/25 39/1 39/3
growing [1] 194/8
growth [1] 194/9
guardian [6] 56/18
57/11 57/15 59/22 60/4 72/18
guess [4] 17/7 52/2
79/18 195/19
guessing [2] 67/21 180/17 guilty [1] 7/1 guy [2] 80/10 80/11 guys [4] 4/2 15/4 152/25 163/15

## H

H-a-m-m-a-c-k [1] 25/15
H.O.P.E [3] 74/18 74/25 75/20 had [82] 6/9 7/1 7/8 7/19 8/2 8/4 8/11 8/20 9/7 9/11 9/14 11/2 11/4 11/4 11/5 11/17 12/2 12/17 13/23 13/24 14/22 26/21 39/1 39/12 40/4 41/16 54/10 54/20 62/16 66/7 67/11 69/9
70/5 71/11 71/14 71/21 71/25 75/15 75/16 76/2 80/6 81/3 81/24 82/11 85/18 86/4 91/7 95/3 95/25 96/11 99/10
111/21 113/5 114/5
117/21 127/3 136/17
137/16 137/19 137/20
140/15 142/21 143/12 144/1 144/23 145/15 146/6 147/1 149/2 153/25 155/12 157/9 161/20 169/5 177/2 177/16 181/10 184/22 187/24 190/12 195/13 195/23
hall [1] 22/5
Hammack [16] 22/3
22/5 23/4 23/5 23/8
25/8 25/9 25/14 25/21
27/9 77/1 77/5 80/23
137/12 168/12 170/10
HAMNER[3] 1/18
118/5 155/9
hand [7] 86/4 109/13
111/1 135/15 138/19
138/23 144/24
handed [1] 10/25
handles [1] 45/22
hands [2] 163/25 182/16
Hanks [1] 71/2
Hansen [1] 70/22
happen [6] 38/1 51/3
60/15 76/5 89/24
108/12
happened [3] 4/24 7/18 99/8
happening [8] 46/4
47/23 52/14 82/7 86/1 126/22 183/11 183/12
happens [4] 28/22 31/1 44/24 142/15
happenstance [1] 68/8
Harbor [1] 189/17
hard [4] 8/11 11/12 12/4 133/24
harder [1] 130/19
harmed [1] 29/3
has [63] 5/15 10/18 13/23 14/4 16/18 20/8 24/21 25/4 29/5 30/22 32/7 34/1 34/9 34/22 35/11 35/17 37/24 41/7 41/23 42/16 46/21 48/21 53/9 55/10 56/15 57/15 57/17 60/6 67/4 70/8 74/21 74/25 89/7 89/19 89/23 98/21
103/5 109/7 118/14
119/15 119/20 122/10 122/24 127/3 128/11 129/12 131/12 133/18 133/22 142/3 149/10 152/17 152/24 152/24 163/17 163/18 166/13 169/9 171/10 178/22 182/2 183/21 195/13 have [332]
Haven [6] 31/23 31/25 32/1 32/2 38/3 53/21
haven't [8] 6/9 64/22 134/4 152/2 154/2 180/6 180/10 194/13 having [9] 8/17 8/18 19/18 25/10 101/5 113/1 113/21 114/1 145/6
he [57] 7/4 7/7 7/10 7/12 7/16 7/17 7/19 8/8 8/11 8/12 8/15 8/18 8/19 9/13 9/17 10/19 11/4 13/2 13/2 13/4 13/8 14/22 15/21 16/4 16/7 16/16 16/18 20/15 22/23 79/22 80/2 80/6 80/8 80/11 131/23
144/12 151/10 154/11 154/25 155/5 155/8 155/11 155/12 161/10 161/12 161/16 161/18 161/18 161/19 161/23 161/24 177/4 177/6 193/20 193/24 194/15 194/18
he's [13] 15/11 22/23 80/11 106/3 161/14 161/22 178/9 181/16 193/16 193/18 194/16 194/21 195/16
head [5] 53/1 53/17 54/21 177/7 177/9 headaches [1] 116/8 heading [1] 189/22 heads [1] 23/11 healthy [1] 32/15 hear [2] 52/2 180/25 heard [16] 27/15 27/20 31/25 34/13 37/4 38/13 39/8 41/1 69/12 106/16 106/24 106/25 167/16 186/5 186/6 194/2
hearing [17] 19/17 20/11 20/13 20/14 21/18 29/7 29/8 30/21 31/12 31/18 33/6 77/21 79/22 108/16 108/17 109/17 193/2
hearings [2] 31/15 163/23
hearsay [1] 83/20
Heather [38] 4/3 4/24
5/8 66/18 66/20 69/3 82/23 84/7 84/8 85/8 86/18 86/20 138/1 139/11 142/8 145/17 159/15 159/16 159/19 168/13 168/19 171/6 171/22 171/24 172/9 172/18 176/18 177/1 177/5 177/16 178/1 178/1 178/20 180/23 181/11 183/2 184/15 187/11
Heidi [1] 85/14 held [2] 26/13 41/13 help [5] 72/18 73/5 90/21 116/11 139/20 helped [1] 182/2 helpful [1] 124/1 helping [1] 56/11 her [76] 5/1 5/7 9/3 12/16 12/17 14/5 23/9 23/11 23/13 23/21 24/15 42/15 42/17 42/20 42/21 62/25
64/23 70/18 70/19 80/21 83/22 84/19 84/20 84/22 85/1 85/6 85/10 88/2 91/23 91/25 92/1 92/7 92/11 92/13 92/21 93/13 97/17 97/18 100/16 100/19 100/20 100/24 101/2 136/18 136/19 138/8 140/14 142/14 142/14 146/25 149/8 150/18 158/5 158/15 159/15 160/15 162/3 162/7 163/12 163/18 163/25 164/7 164/8 165/5 165/11 165/14 165/15 165/17 165/21 166/11 167/15 176/6 176/7 177/18 177/19 178/3 here [36] 5/12 6/23 15/7 26/5 26/9 27/3 32/2 33/20 65/20 68/15 77/14 78/24 80/2 81/4 85/8 86/18 93/4 95/4 116/1 150/4 157/23 161/3 161/8 162/1 162/2 162/3 162/4 165/13 181/22 182/3 187/1 187/24 187/24 190/13 190/21 195/17 here's [6] 16/23 18/9 21/7 80/1 165/1 186/1 hereby [1] 196/15 hey [2] 133/24 190/20 hierarchy [4] 26/21 27/10 27/14 100/19 hierarchywise [1] 51/17
high [1] 62/16
high-profile [1] 62/16 higher [4] 49/25 50/1 100/5 119/6 highlighted [2] 83/1 92/19
highly [1] 152/9 him [21] 7/6 7/11 7/21 7/22 8/3 8/6 8/7 8/8 8/19 10/17 13/9 14/17 16/8 16/18 20/16 80/3 161/20 195/3 195/4 195/4 195/13
himself [1] 12/23
Hinds [3] 15/10 79/19 79/21
Hinoosa [1] 85/14 Hinton [1] 9/16 hips [1] 84/19 hired [1] 26/7 his [10] 7/1 13/4 14/18 14/22 14/22 15/17 16/4 24/8 78/5 195/15
Hispanic [1] 9/17
history [14] 33/19 35/6 35/9 35/10 40/3 63/4 119/12 119/13 119/21 122/12 126/5 145/16 146/10 146/13
hit [2] 176/11 176/13 hold [2] 103/4 185/25 home [113] 11/21 22/6 23/23 28/22 31/20 32/10 32/21 33/22 33/23 34/17 34/18 36/9 36/10 36/11 36/14 36/17 36/18 37/5 37/9 37/17 37/21 37/23 37/23 38/4 38/10 40/2 40/3 40/4 40/6 40/20 42/24 43/19 44/9 55/4 56/1 59/13 59/14 60/13 63/5 63/24 64/2 64/7 64/18 65/5 76/4 85/10 89/5 90/9 90/12 90/20 91/1 91/2 91/3 91/4 91/7 91/18 91/19 91/19 91/20 91/23 91/25 92/2 92/6 92/9 92/12 92/16 93/19 93/24 93/24 94/25 96/2 96/4 96/11 96/15 96/16 96/18 96/20 97/1 97/7 97/14 97/21 98/2 98/2 98/4 102/24 103/6 103/23 105/13 108/19 108/23 109/8 109/9 109/11 109/12 121/3 121/8 122/11 122/12 123/2 129/5 129/6 129/13 129/14 131/13 132/23 133/1 140/10 143/18 143/23 146/17 152/12 175/22 184/13
homes [8] 32/5 34/15 38/23 39/2 39/5 39/12 65/9 186/19 homeschooled [1] 130/15
homicide [1] 36/5
honest [1] 190/13 honestly [1] 16/9 Honor [21] 25/7 75/23 81/1 106/2 115/13 127/18 137/6 140/17 141/16 147/9 151/16 154/9 154/17 155/4 157/22 166/15 170/14 187/4 188/4 193/13 195/23
HONORABLE [1] 1/12 hope [6] 23/5 51/25 74/18 104/18 105/3 105/6
hoped [1] 76/2 hopefully [2] 159/22 191/17
hopes [1] 128/22
horse [1] 142/3 hospital [1] $85 / 19$ hotline [6] 45/9 45/13 60/21 61/8 61/11 177/5 hour [3] 16/3 23/14 78/24
hours [5] 9/4 9/14 12/12 33/21 172/2
house [28] 8/12 11/11 12/24 18/8 18/10 18/15 18/21 19/2 19/7 19/9 34/1 37/2 37/3 37/13 37/13 37/18 61/13 74/5 97/22 143/5 146/3 148/11 155/12 156/14 157/8 177/22 183/11 183/12
housed [1] 41/15 houses [1] 42/15 how [67] 10/19 10/24 23/8 23/13 25/24 26/4 27/23 28/9 30/4 33/11 35/6 38/6 39/1 41/4 42/3 43/7 43/18 44/17 44/17 45/20 48/8 51/2 51/3 51/15 51/17 55/25 56/5 56/9 62/6 67/15
67/16 69/23 70/4 72/25 81/15 82/5 89/1 89/16 99/25 100/2 101/21 106/25 113/7 118/10 123/16 123/16 123/24 124/21 129/19 129/20 131/16 131/17 131/20 132/7 132/8 136/9 138/16 148/21 148/22 151/14 153/1 159/21 160/6 175/10 180/2 185/3 195/22
however [1] 98/13
hub [2] 43/25 50/25 hubs [3] 50/17 50/18 50/23
huge [1] 78/9 huh [15] 6/2 18/6 33/9 34/7 39/10 44/7 45/7 48/2 50/20 120/12 126/9 127/5 130/3 135/11 185/9
Human [1] 148/24 hundred [2] 9/14 134/2

## I

hundreds [4] 9/4 9/14 12/12 18/2
hungry [5] 76/8 132/1 136/18 136/18 137/17 husband's [1] 12/17 hypothetical [1] 170/21
l'd [5] 27/13 65/2 98/19 166/5 193/4
I'II [22] 6/9 6/22 25/1 45/23 78/5 93/21 101/21 106/1 141/22 144/12 150/6 150/6 150/9 155/6 158/10 158/15 162/7 170/11 173/21 179/4 182/23 196/11
I'm [157] 3/16 4/7 4/11 4/18 4/22 4/23 6/13 11/14 11/24 13/15 14/22 19/4 19/6 19/13 20/4 23/16 23/19 23/21 24/19 25/22 26/17 26/24 27/9 28/8 29/9 29/22 30/15 34/20 42/12 44/12 46/16 48/6 48/7 48/7 49/17 50/21 50/22 53/4 55/7 58/18 61/5 61/9 64/6 67/2 67/21 68/2 68/12 69/3 71/10 71/18 72/14 72/15 74/17 76/8 77/6 77/19 78/9 78/12 78/20 79/14 79/21 82/20 83/20 84/1 84/11 84/11 84/24 85/3 85/23 86/15 86/19 88/6 90/6 90/24 91/20 92/5 92/14 92/16 93/4 95/16 95/16 96/23 99/1 102/12 102/22 103/24 104/9 107/15 108/25 110/7 111/9 112/16 113/17 114/21 115/11 115/24 116/20 116/20 119/25 126/11 128/9 129/7 129/25 131/18 132/1 132/2 132/16 135/2 136/7 137/23 138/1 138/4 139/3 139/19 140/6 141/22 141/25 142/5 143/22 144/24 146/3 147/3 147/9 153/7 156/7 159/10 160/9 163/14 164/10 164/10 165/5 167/24 170/17 171/4 171/10 172/11 173/11 174/9 174/10 176/21 176/21 176/21 177/10 178/16 180/24 182/13 183/10 185/5 185/10 185/19 189/13 189/15 190/9 190/11 195/2 195/25 196/3 I've [10] 13/5 29/13 101/5 102/2 106/24 108/16 168/24 179/8

190/10 195/23
ice [2] 121/10 186/6 ideal [1] 190/16 identified [7] 5/7 9/14 66/7 66/9 73/11 82/16 94/23
identifies [1] 29/25
identify [10] 6/14 8/24
9/18 64/18 68/19 90/21
92/6 92/17 93/8 97/22
if [299]
II [5] 66/19 71/3 71/6 71/7 71/9
ill [2] 131/4 131/7 illegal [2] 186/13 186/17
imagine [1] 20/15 immediate [1] 109/20 impeach [1] 159/19 imperative [1] 131/6 importance [1] 25/2 important [16] 32/13 48/8 64/14 82/5 118/24 122/23 122/25 126/17 126/24 128/21 129/4 129/9 129/11 129/12 170/22 193/7
impossible [1] 9/23 impression [1] 11/6 in [516]
in-between [1] 29/23 in-home [1] 109/11 in-house [3] 37/2 37/3 74/5
inaccurate [4] 10/5 10/7 10/7 10/9
inappropriately [3] 84/19 84/20 84/23
INC [1] 1/24
incident [2] 84/6 85/19
include [2] 52/12 187/25
included [1] 116/8
includes [1] 33/16
including [2] 20/9
30/13
incomplete [2] 163/17 165/19
inconsistent [1] 18/19 inculpatory [2] 15/24 17/13
indeed [5] 52/18 64/19 91/10 94/10 106/13 independent [4] 76/16
99/14 149/21 188/15 indicate [13] 66/5 70/14 87/3 92/7 92/11 111/20 141/4 158/5 172/19 175/3 175/7 175/10 175/13
indicated [10] 7/4 7/17 9/2 9/21 49/18 69/7 84/18 86/16 112/1 114/23
indicates [3] 85/4
94/11 177/18
indicating [1] 111/17
indirectly [1] 48/12
individual [8] 30/1
4586
individual... [7] 38/17 62/13 62/21 66/17 99/11 100/7 118/21 individuals [14] 34/5 34/16 34/21 47/9 63/17 66/6 71/10 102/6 119/4 122/6 136/24 148/25 158/5 158/14 indulgence [4] 68/14 81/2 96/24 114/14
inefficient [1] 163/22 inept [1] 164/24 inference [2] 14/7 14/9 influence [1] 159/13 info [12] 136/16 136/23 137/15 139/7 145/20 171/5 171/14 171/16 171/21 179/9 183/7 184/15
information [66] 15/10 15/11 19/6 19/8 21/16 21/16 28/18 31/2 31/4 31/19 32/10 32/22 40/21 41/3 41/12 41/14 41/17 41/24 42/9 42/23 43/20 45/1 46/11 46/14 49/7 49/8 52/9 56/23 65/13 72/2 83/3 101/20 101/22 102/6 103/14 108/21 108/22 119/1 123/25 124/14 125/10 125/16 129/18 129/22 130/10 130/11 130/12 130/14 130/20 131/2
131/3 131/22 131/25
131/25 133/9 133/11
133/25 140/22 141/19 143/10 144/9 147/11 148/23 174/18 181/14 181/15
initial [5] 44/19 97/9
109/16 159/15 177/23
initially [1] 15/23
injuries [4] 54/7 177/2
177/8 177/11
injury [3] 176/19
177/18 178/6
input [2] 41/24 67/12
inputted [3] 42/15 83/3 83/4
inputting [1] 83/7
inquire [1] 11/19
inquired [1] 11/4
inquiry [5] 3/6 11/2
11/22 137/10 150/21
inspect [1] 176/16
inspection [1] 177/5
instance [3] 118/13
120/22 159/14
instead [2] 116/10 121/25
instigating [1] 88/1 institute [1] 59/11 institutional [2] 43/22 107/3
instructed [2] 10/17 129/13
instructional [1] 123/10 instructions [2] 9/5 163/7
intake [11] 45/10 45/15 118/18 118/20 118/22 118/24 118/24 119/10 121/17 144/15 169/20
intending [1] 15/19 intensive [1] 119/10 intention [1] 104/20 interact [3] 102/10 102/19 102/25 interacted [3] 62/22 105/17 105/22
interacting [3] 75/7 84/19 106/6 interaction [5] 18/15 18/22 56/8 71/11 104/2 interactions [1] 17/21 interest [3] 15/18 15/22 164/12 interested [2] 6/9 165/5
interesting [3] 4/23
5/13 165/18
interim [1] 28/21
Internet [3] 76/17 149/22 188/16 interrupt [2] 11/14 176/21
interview [6] 123/16
123/25 128/21 142/13 174/7 174/21
interviewed [8] 111/3
142/20 143/21 144/3 148/9 175/4 175/8 175/11
interviewer [6] 175/15
175/18 175/20 175/22
176/3 176/24
interviewing [2]
123/24 129/8
interviews [5] 15/14 125/4 125/7 125/8 144/5
into [35] 7/1 7/14 8/3 11/1 11/11 28/21 31/6 52/4 52/24 53/20 55/17 56/1 67/13 83/12 96/12 96/16 101/8 101/10 101/16 116/25 117/19 122/11 122/12 122/13 123/1 123/19 133/1 136/7 145/15 146/2 155/24 155/25 160/10 160/11 189/8 introduces [1] 80/12 invest [1] 145/19 invested [3] 192/22 193/23 194/6 investigate [4] 27/21 28/2 28/17 32/19
investigated [5] 51/10 52/5 55/22 125/1 184/24

## investigating [4]

106/11 151/4 151/5 159/5
investigation [53]
41/13 45/3 47/17 50/8 50/9 55/22 61/16 102/15 102/21 102/25 105/1 107/3 107/12 107/16 108/14 109/7 109/21 110/15 110/17 110/25 117/19 117/22 119/14 124/14 136/16 137/23 137/24 137/25 139/8 139/16 143/14 143/20 145/9 145/17 145/20 147/1 147/5 147/7 148/8 159/7 159/13 168/14 168/18 168/19 168/20 169/8 171/15 171/16 174/4 180/23 181/5 181/12 186/21
investigations [34] 28/16 42/22 44/13 50/24 51/2 63/5 63/6
102/3 102/5 124/22
125/2 125/5 125/24
126/7 128/14 132/8
132/9 133/3 134/16
135/3 135/16 135/17
146/7 146/16 146/20
147/10 149/11 156/9
168/24 170/7 171/2
180/15 181/23 187/23 investigative [5]
123/15 123/22 125/22 145/16 146/9
investigator [35] 45/20 46/5 46/25 47/1 48/9
48/22 105/8 119/20
124/4 124/9 126/17
127/1 127/6 127/7
127/25 128/12 128/13
128/14 128/20 128/23
129/12 129/16 129/22
130/6 130/23 137/14 142/10 143/6 143/7
145/15 146/22 168/13
168/17 168/22 169/16 investigators [21] 46/7 47/2 48/12 102/5
105/17 122/3 122/4
123/4 124/13 125/1 127/12 130/18 133/13 135/25 146/10 148/17 169/4 169/15 169/23 187/16 187/19
involved [15] 27/16 32/25 33/8 34/24 39/25 57/8 62/7 62/9 66/7 66/12 69/3 70/15 117/12 125/5 167/5
involvement [4] 55/5
55/12 55/15 62/16
involving [4] 57/4
147/15 171/11 184/3
irrelevant [4] 151/3
151/12 165/8 166/9
irrespective [2] 42/17
96/16
is [502]
isn't [20] 14/25 18/20

24/8 29/14 83/15 85/5 87/23 97/19 103/14
104/11 104/16 105/18 105/24 127/11 149/7
151/18 171/12 178/22
178/25 180/11
issue [9] 7/19 12/5
13/11 43/5 79/8 115/22 126/16 182/21 192/5
issues [20] 7/24 16/11
19/18 81/12 82/1 88/17
119/8 142/21 143/12
144/13 144/17 144/22
144/22 145/6 145/7
148/12 164/13 169/5
171/17 175/22
it [381]
it's [145] 3/20 4/6 5/15 10/5 12/21 12/21 14/1 14/12 15/2 15/16 17/23 18/8 18/8 18/10 18/22 21/5 24/19 29/6 29/7
33/3 33/5 33/5 34/18
35/12 35/14 36/23
37/18 38/15 40/19 41/10 41/19 44/13 44/19 45/9 46/1 46/20 46/25 47/22 48/10 49/16 50/11 51/18 51/25 52/3 55/8 55/18 56/12 56/20 56/25 58/6 59/17 59/18 62/15 62/16 70/1 70/2 77/15 77/17 78/10 78/14
78/14 78/19 78/25 79/1
80/13 86/25 87/16 92/3
94/10 96/6 100/1 106/5
108/5 108/6 108/15
109/20 111/16 116/22
119/9 119/13 120/16
120/19 123/9 123/10
125/20 125/21 125/24
126/1 126/7 127/15
127/15 128/4 128/5
128/20 129/5 130/9
132/25 133/23 133/24
133/24 134/11 134/21
138/4 143/16 143/16
146/9 147/19 147/20
147/21 147/23 149/9
151/3 151/15 151/21
154/3 157/3 157/4
157/4 157/6 157/21
164/6 164/8 165/2
165/19 165/24 165/25
165/25 166/2 166/4
166/8 166/8 167/1
167/1 167/12 170/1
172/6 186/13 190/10
190/16 190/23 191/5
191/15 193/6 194/1
194/10
its [2] 25/5 41/6
Ivy [4] 90/8 90/25 143/2
146/4

| J |
| :--- |
| JACQUELINE [2] 1/17 |

127/20

Jan [6] 143/17 171/7 183/4 183/8 183/8 184/23
Jane [9] 42/13 42/16 43/11 43/11 43/12 43/14 43/19 43/21 51/8 Jane Doe [1] 42/13 JANET [22] 1/9 9/16 12/5 12/7 12/11 62/25 88/21 105/18 110/8 110/9 110/15 110/22 111/6 137/17 143/20 143/22 147/2 148/8 156/16 163/13 165/14 169/9
Janie [1] 196/20
January [7] 19/10
89/12 92/23 95/11
95/14 95/16 105/14
January of [2] 95/14 95/16
Jaqueline [10] 63/13
65/4 68/24 82/12 84/15
85/6 86/4 87/22 88/1
196/8
JD [1] 1/24
Jeff [1] 190/25
Jesus [1] 164/1
Jiselle [2] 63/15 68/24
job [28] 3/18 27/3
36/21 48/15 51/16 64/13 102/9 103/1
103/7 120/6 122/19
123/10 123/12 123/19
123/20 124/4 149/1
152/13 152/14 152/18
152/20 152/21 153/2
153/23 153/24 153/25
165/13 165/15
jobs [2] 46/12 133/20
Jocelyn [4] 63/10 65/5
68/24 82/12
Johnson [1] 70/17
Jolie [6] 113/11 113/12
113/14 113/22 114/4 114/10
Jordan [1] 5/9
Jorgenson [12] 3/18
23/10 29/14 29/18
150/20 157/24 158/13
158/15 160/18 160/19
162/9 163/4
Jorgenson's [1] 157/22
Jubilee [12] 8/9 8/12 18/5 18/11 18/15 19/2 19/7 19/9 19/14 19/21 19/21 20/3
judge [13] 1/12 31/3 31/4 31/14 33/1 60/8 60/9 71/18 72/15 83/20
136/8 164/4 172/11
July [3] 93/15 93/16 93/19
July 26th [1] 93/15
juncture [3] 12/20
16/24 16/25
June [5] 9/24 82/21
82/23 89/12 97/2
4587

Juror [3] 24/7 188/21 193/15
jurors [2] 192/3 192/10 jury [26] 1/13 3/3 9/5 11/13 20/1 20/7 21/18 22/4 22/11 23/16 23/22 24/11 24/16 27/10 34/4 76/25 80/18 80/22 86/23 150/1 163/7 167/25 168/6 174/17 187/5 188/23
jury's [1] 150/14
just [158] 3/5 3/20 3/25 4/6 4/19 5/10 5/13 6/11 6/14 6/23 9/25 11/24 11/25 12/21 13/14 15/5 16/6 17/6 17/8 17/23 17/24 18/4 18/7 20/11 20/25 21/4 21/5 22/20 23/16 23/19 23/23 27/14 29/23 30/1 32/17 32/18 34/21 36/21 38/25 41/5 41/9 43/21 45/11 45/20 49/10 53/4 56/14 56/25 59/14 60/21 61/2 61/9 61/17 64/23 65/2 67/3 67/9 67/22 68/7 68/14 69/15 70/3 70/14 75/13 77/7 78/11 78/12 78/14 78/22 78/24 80/3 80/3 80/5 82/22 83/22 84/12 85/24 86/10 86/17 86/19 87/9 87/12 90/20 90/24 92/24 93/3 93/23 94/2 94/12 97/5 98/7 101/21 102/23 108/6 113/3 113/9 116/10 117/6 117/19 126/19 126/22 127/16 130/23 134/1 134/3 134/14 136/8 136/14 137/5 137/15 138/8 138/18 138/24 139/7 140/7 141/11 145/2 149/9 149/15 149/15 150/13 155/12 155/18 158/1 158/22 160/6 160/9 160/19 160/25 163/4 163/14 164/8 165/2 165/19 166/14 167/23 170/1 170/18 171/2 171/12 172/19 172/21 173/10 174/3 177/6 179/15 180/10 183/3 183/7 184/5 184/15 186/2 187/1 189/12 190/12 190/16 192/5 195/10
juvenile [4] 31/8 33/9 110/2 118/2

## K

Katie [3] 92/20 92/25 93/17
keep [16] 25/3 31/19
38/20 38/23 39/3 65/7

68/6 68/9 98/14 108/19 112/17 136/8 171/17 190/20 192/1 193/9 Kelly [8] 174/22 174/23 177/20 178/2 178/21 180/21 181/3 181/10 Kelly's [3] 177/10 177/25 178/12
Kenny [1] 22/11
Kenny's [1] 138/24
kept [6] 46/14 46/20
93/5 97/6 148/21 184/5
Keyshi [1] 93/6
kick [1] 134/23 kicked [1] 135/7 kid [7] 38/6 73/12 73/24 81/16 131/17 133/10 133/12
kid's [1] 44/21
kids [76] 5/17 18/14 28/13 28/19 30/4 30/4 30/11 31/6 31/19 32/3 33/4 38/7 38/17 38/17 39/14 39/17 41/18 43/8 43/9 43/19 44/10 47/24 54/5 55/19 55/23 56/6 56/7 57/14 60/13 60/14 60/16 60/19 60/25 61/1 61/12 61/12 61/13 61/14 61/15 61/16 62/25 65/8 65/15 66/14 68/9 70/7 72/3 72/4 72/25 73/10 73/10 79/4 89/11 90/8 90/9 94/15 95/1 96/16 98/6 98/7 98/8 102/11 107/23 108/19 108/23 114/23 130/9 130/11 133/14 156/15 184/10 184/10 184/19 184/20 186/19 196/1
kin [1] 32/7
kind [21] 32/17 33/11 35/21 47/9 53/23 59/21 60/23 71/21 71/25 83/10 92/14 107/2 122/6 167/14 170/1 193/1 193/6 193/7 193/24 194/2 194/15
kinds [1] 167/11
kitchen [1] 18/24
knew [13] 5/3 5/9 6/3
6/8 12/8 12/11 13/7 14/11 15/17 20/22 75/19 113/7 194/23
know [144] 5/5 5/5 5/6 7/13 8/9 10/6 10/19 10/24 11/2 12/18 13/15 13/20 14/6 14/17 14/21 15/7 15/24 16/19 17/3 17/8 17/9 19/19 19/25 20/21 21/10 22/18 23/15 24/2 24/3 24/5 29/17 43/11 43/18 49/24 52/19 52/22 53/24 54/3 54/21 55/8 57/22 61/7 62/17 63/19 63/19 63/22 63/23 64/22 68/2 69/10 75/22

77/23 77/25 78/4 78/18 78/25 80/2 80/5 80/8 90/12 90/16 91/13 92/3 92/18 94/17 98/11 99/21 100/7 101/14 101/14 104/4 105/20 106/19 106/21 106/22 106/23 109/3 110/14 110/24 115/6 115/11 117/17 120/7 120/9 122/24 123/1 126/17 126/24 128/1 128/12 130/1 130/18 132/1 132/16 134/5 134/25 136/9 136/14 138/3 138/5 141/7 141/24 144/8 144/11 146/9 150/17 151/17 153/10 155/20 156/2 156/18 157/8 157/14 158/9 158/15 161/1 161/12 161/14 163/17 164/7 164/10 167/13 170/1 172/3 172/9 172/15 174/23 179/17 179/20 180/3 180/11 181/18 182/19 189/21 190/10 190/17 192/1 192/4 193/20 194/10 194/13 194/14 194/15 195/20 knowledge [13] 11/9 12/17 12/17 14/10 53/17 54/24 88/19 105/11 105/16 112/25 148/25 169/10 186/15 known [10] 15/8 44/18 63/10 63/14 63/15 66/19 68/24 97/2 131/24 144/18
knows [4] 13/21 101/13 138/6 158/15 Kristina [2] 20/16 20/21 Kronos [1] 163/22 L
La [9] 139/6 145/20
168/14 168/20 171/5 179/9 182/10 183/2 184/14
lack [3] 8/22 149/11 164/6
ladies [10] 24/15 24/17 24/21 76/2 80/22 149/14 182/14 188/7 188/10 188/18
Lan [1] 71/4
languish [1] 133/10
large [1] 132/20
LAS [3] $2 / 827 / 8$ 190/22
lasso [1] 139/3 last [23] 12/8 12/19 12/20 23/17 25/13 26/9 67/22 67/23 93/19 94/2 107/9 114/18 115/10 132/8 132/12 140/7 147/10 151/10 183/8 185/1 186/1 186/2

189/8
lasted [1] 16/7
late [15] 12/21 79/23 101/23 110/13 114/11 114/15 162/13 162/15 163/21 163/21 163/23 165/23 165/23 166/12 194/21
later [7] 53/11 66/11 95/21 119/20 137/23 139/10 143/22
launched [1] 110/25
law [12] 28/12 33/16
44/20 47/21 49/20
49/22 50/9 89/5 107/17
107/20 107/21 110/21
lawyer [1] 7/10
lawyers [1] 89/22
lay [1] 187/16
leadership [2] 189/16 189/21
leading [3] 105/25
172/11 178/8
Leah [2] 100/7 100/9
learn [1] 123/23
learned [1] 101/21
least [14] 4/20 9/14
10/6 17/3 26/22 30/24 32/5 65/4 82/16 89/7 92/10 97/9 149/7 182/23
leaving [1] 134/1
Lee [1] 190/24
left [5] 8/16 46/25
132/23 142/4 195/14
$\operatorname{leg}[1] 84 / 22$
legal [11] 9/13 56/17
56/20 56/21 56/21
57/11 57/15 60/5 60/6 71/2 72/18
legally [1] 39/15
length [2] 7/20 10/23
lengthy [1] 10/23 Leo [1] 93/14
let [26] 7/13 13/14 45/5 50/1 58/19 62/2 62/4 63/23 67/3 84/11 84/13 89/2 99/7 103/22 109/17 127/2 137/5 143/15 144/11 145/1 155/6 160/10 164/17 176/22 179/9 179/10 let's [28] 4/3 22/4 22/5 44/11 46/1 51/22 67/22 76/9 78/6 80/3 102/3 107/15 114/22 116/22 119/13 119/24 122/24 126/6 127/3 128/12 130/4 132/8 138/17 161/25 162/1 171/21 182/4 188/5
letter [1] 188/1
level [13] 31/22 45/2
45/5 45/12 45/15 49/11 49/20 49/25 50/2 62/9 71/11 154/3 183/17 liable [1] 53/11 license [3] 34/18 34/19 37/11
licensed [10] 36/15
37/5 59/13 59/14 74/9 74/24 75/3 81/15 81/16 96/14
licenses [1] 35/1
licensing [17] 33/24
36/11 36/13 36/19 40/1 42/23 42/24 43/2 43/4 60/17 63/6 75/16 103/21 104/5 104/7 104/8 120/24
lied [2] 16/8 16/16
lies [3] 12/16 13/2 13/4
Lieutenant [1] 80/12
life [1] 53/6
lifting [2] 84/19 84/22
light [2] 10/11 10/13
like [120] $4 / 15$ 5/15
7/10 7/23 10/20 11/8 11/8 16/24 17/2 18/8 18/23 19/1 21/17 21/21 27/13 30/16 34/10
34/13 36/3 36/21 39/24 51/5 52/22 53/2 53/11 54/6 56/13 58/10 59/3 65/2 73/1 73/6 74/21
75/16 76/4 76/7 78/9 78/15 78/23 81/3 83/14 86/5 87/25 89/13 90/2 90/9 96/6 97/5 98/19 98/20 99/18 99/23 103/19 108/2 111/10 115/4 116/16 118/1 118/19 118/19 120/22 123/15 123/16 123/23 125/15 128/25 130/1 130/4 132/8 132/12 133/13 134/5 134/20 134/20 134/24 134/25 145/5 145/6 146/18 148/21 148/22 151/12 151/15 160/11 161/2 161/8 162/2 162/9 162/12 162/21 164/6 165/2 165/3 165/16 165/24 166/11 166/24 167/1 167/7 167/9 167/12 167/14 172/4 187/16 188/21 190/7 190/18 191/16 192/14 192/21 192/25 193/24 194/5 194/12 194/25 195/1 195/16 195/17 196/1 196/4
likelihood [1] 102/14 likely [6] 50/8 50/10 64/2 75/17 75/19 99/9
limit [1] 133/19
limited [2] 121/17 130/16
line [8] 32/13 45/10
98/17 103/17 103/18 140/7 145/3 186/7
lines [1] 116/1
lingering [2] 133/8 134/2
link [2] 111/18 112/5
liquid [1] 144/15
Lisa [1] 85/14
4588
list [5] 51/6 51/10 93/4 93/5 182/3
listed [3] 63/8 66/17 66/25
listen [3] 76/14 149/20 188/13
literally [6] 13/3 18/2 160/10 182/17 187/6 196/5
little [24] 5/2 5/175/17 17/25 51/21 62/3 62/5 80/7 82/4 85/1 95/4 97/13 97/14 103/22 113/9 118/17 127/3 130/19 136/25 149/16 178/18 182/15 182/16 189/12
live [2] 11/7 46/2
lived [3] 12/6 33/20
42/18
living [2] 25/21 119/25
local [2] 33/16 47/21
located [1] 30/3
location [2] 14/18 194/19
locations [2] 42/11 194/17
lodged [1] 99/8
$\log$ [3] 3/22 79/12 148/22
long [18] 10/19 10/21
10/24 16/4 17/23 23/13 25/24 26/4 34/22 34/24 47/7 60/24 89/1 108/1 121/25 138/16 147/21 175/10
longer [10] 30/23 30/24 59/22 59/23
59/23 60/4 98/15
138/19 160/7 182/3
look [47] 15/2 15/15 15/16 16/18 18/5 18/5
18/23 21/8 32/5 32/6
39/2 39/4 40/2 63/7
69/4 76/4 81/4 82/7
82/22 91/18 97/23
119/12 119/13 122/12
124/25 125/4 125/11
125/11 125/14 125/16
125/18 125/20 125/21
126/8 126/16 134/12
134/23 135/10 146/10
146/12 153/25 155/3
164/10 170/3 177/12
184/14 195/24
looked [17] 12/1 12/4
17/19 90/19 115/4
145/15 152/16 156/4
156/4 156/7 156/8
156/9 168/14 168/17
168/19 168/24 178/3
looking [14] 3/19
38/25 43/10 79/14 94/9
98/14 126/4 128/17
139/20 143/10 152/24
163/9 184/1 194/25
looks [10] 4/15 19/1

76/6 78/15 87/25
111/10 165/16 165/24
167/7 167/14
loop [1] 7/11
Lori [5] 148/3 171/10 183/23 184/5 187/25
lost [1] 75/16
lot [15] 4/17 9/12 13/5 21/3 67/25 68/1 68/3 68/4 78/15 93/22
114/22 128/25 171/22 192/21 193/22
lots [1] 194/12
loud [1] 87/12
low [2] 45/12 194/11
low-level [1] 45/12
lunch [11] 23/23 76/4 76/7 76/9 76/11 76/23 77/1 77/5 78/7 160/1 162/17
lying [4] 13/5 16/19 166/9 166/11 Lynnette [1] 70/17 M
ma'am [6] 76/22 76/24 77/8 81/6 188/20 189/1 Maddox [3] 92/20 92/25 93/17 made [29] 3/23 6/23 11/2 11/22 16/21 28/23 38/10 38/22 44/22 45/18 95/25 102/13 109/16 110/11 137/3 147/22 149/10 151/22 152/6 152/13 152/14 156/8 157/20 159/15 166/1 172/23 173/1 180/14 182/3
Madison [1] 5/23 mail [18] 7/18 23/19 71/23 77/17 111/10 111/10 111/13 111/15 111/16 111/20 112/10 112/18 112/19 112/20 112/21 113/14 113/21 158/19
mailing [1] 158/6 mails [19] $3 / 173 / 20$ 3/25 4/11 4/17 77/15 77/16 79/1 79/4 79/5 79/9 114/10 158/2 158/14 158/20 159/12 159/17 184/6 188/1 main [2] 16/11 50/16 maintain [1] 57/5 maintained [1] 26/8 major [1] 18/8 majority [1] 132/23 make [40] 3/6 6/22 6/23 7/6 7/21 13/14 13/16 14/8 34/1 35/5 37/18 45/1 51/16 55/18 56/15 72/17 72/19 77/7 103/22 116/23 117/19 119/25 122/7 122/20 124/15 127/2 127/9 130/19 133/9 133/12 133/16 133/17 143/15

150/11 154/15 154/22 174/3 192/4 194/1 195/4
makes [6] 28/24 44/13 44/14 57/19 73/16 116/21
making [14] 14/8 33/18 36/15 38/1 40/2 47/23 57/8 64/11 96/2 124/6 124/6 124/18 141/2 177/23
male [1] 80/7
man [1] 13/2
management [8] 27/5
51/19 70/12 134/23
135/8 170/3 170/3 170/8
manager [9] 26/18 26/18 31/10 99/11 100/2 100/17 113/12 135/9 135/10
mandated [1] 44/19 mandatory [5] 44/23 60/20 154/21 154/22 181/18
manner [3] 45/12
84/20 84/23
many [11] 43/18 55/25
58/21 58/22 62/6 67/15
67/16 70/5 124/22
132/7 132/8
MARCH [9] 1/14 3/1 4/17 94/22 94/24 151/4 151/6 151/9 159/4
Margo [4] 66/1 66/2 66/25 67/11
mark [2] 53/10 134/8 marked [3] 21/5 53/18 86/15
marks [6] 53/1 53/23
54/10 55/1 65/17 65/19
Master's [2] 27/5 27/8 masturbating [2] 84/19 84/22
match [1] 40/3
material [2] 105/22 106/8
materials [2] 79/12 106/10
math [1] 98/7
matter [5] 29/17 58/3 76/15 149/21 188/14 may [50] 9/20 15/7 15/7 15/11 15/21 15/23 21/3 25/17 28/3 28/13 34/13 39/13 40/4 41/23 51/19 52/19 52/22 61/18 65/9 72/2 72/8 73/6 73/13 73/14 76/5 76/6 76/7 78/13 79/9 80/24 90/3 104/4 104/4 109/18 120/23 127/12 127/13 127/14 127/16 127/18 128/9 130/10 130/12 131/23 138/20 168/8 180/9 185/23 191/21 192/3
maybe [22] 17/19 24/4 41/3 50/10 54/5 59/4

66/14 76/3 78/4 79/23 80/2 92/9 120/22
149/14 158/10 160/15 162/25 164/16 167/25 194/16 194/22 195/24
MCAMIS [13] 1/20 6/23 7/15 7/24 8/4 9/5 11/5 13/16 13/23 14/3 14/3 14/6 14/10
McClain [13] 63/13 63/14 63/16 69/9 69/10 69/12 71/12 71/14 71/22 71/23 82/13 116/2 117/20
me [95] 3/18 5/12 7/4 7/5 7/7 7/10 7/12 7/13 7/15 7/17 7/19 13/14 13/22 14/15 14/24 15/3 15/6 15/25 16/21 17/5 21/8 21/17 21/21 26/4 26/12 26/20 35/4 41/9 42/3 45/5 46/24 48/8 48/17 50/1 52/1 56/5 58/19 62/2 62/4 63/23 67/3 70/4 70/8 78/5 82/14 84/13 85/24 86/10 87/12 89/2 91/11 91/24 92/16 93/18 99/7 103/22 109/17 111/18 113/18 115/15 120/18 122/23 123/8 123/21 127/2 128/20 131/9 132/2 135/23 136/13 136/25 137/5 140/7 140/18 143/15 144/11 145/1 150/11 154/14 158/16 159/25 160/10 161/21 162/12 179/9 179/10 182/2 183/21 184/17 186/18 189/4 189/12 190/14 194/1 196/8
mean [66] 12/24 13/8 15/16 17/7 17/13 18/9 19/23 20/23 21/2 21/7 21/11 21/13 22/22 38/15 39/1 39/11 49/11 49/19 54/6 57/23 64/21 68/8 78/10 80/1 101/4 101/15 104/16 107/16 107/20 110/4 120/5 123/15 124/4 126/15 131/16 133/24 135/8 151/18 153/4 155/17 155/23 156/21 158/25 159/10 159/25 159/25 160/9 161/6 163/14 165/9 165/19 165/24 166/7 179/14 186/12 186/17 186/17 190/10 190/12 190/12 190/16 193/20 194/23 195/2 195/19 195/20
meaning [4] 5/18 9/8 90/1 152/21
means [10] 34/11 39/15 49/6 49/8 50/3 50/4 131/10 155/18 161/12 186/18
meant [1] 22/2
measure [2] 62/8
151/15
medical [44] 52/6 52/8
52/15 52/21 56/5 56/7
57/19 70/12 85/19
85/22 88/17 114/18
114/19 114/20 114/24
114/25 115/9 115/10
142/21 143/11 144/6
144/9 144/13 145/5
145/9 145/12 148/12
148/15 153/10 153/13
157/10 169/4 169/5
169/9 172/25 179/11
179/11 179/14 179/24
180/6 180/13 180/22
181/4 181/11
medication [6] 52/10
56/12 56/13 56/15
116/3 116/7
medicine [2] 59/21 59/21
medicines [1] 57/14 medium [3] 76/17 149/22 188/16
meet [8] 7/25 9/3 9/6 75/4 187/12 189/20 191/5 194/18
meeting [11] 36/13
86/19 86/21 86/23
86/25 87/4 87/7 87/15
99/17 99/18 189/24
meeting's [1] 190/1
meetings [4] 163/23
165/20 165/23 167/13
meets [2] 28/14 36/15
member [1] 29/24
memory [1] 174/15
mention [1] 4/15
mentioned [2] 55/4
64/17
mentioning [1] 6/11 mere [4] 60/24 61/3 61/10 163/12
merely [1] 60/21
message [1] 195/14 met [3] 29/10 122/8 124/7
Metro [1] 29/25
Meyers [1] 71/1
MGM [5] 189/14 189/22
190/4 190/21 191/5
middle [1] 116/11 midmorning [3] 161/11 161/13 161/24 midnight [1] 10/4 might [17] 17/13 18/22 41/25 44/24 52/2 66/13 79/22 80/8 90/18 90/20 93/22 150/7 150/21 171/3 177/21 182/14 190/20
military [2] 80/11 172/4
million [1] 12/13
mind [3] 25/3 37/7 195/20
mindful [2] 192/17 193/8
4589
mine [1] 182/23
minimum [1] 89/14 minute [4] 17/19 24/16
154/19 161/20
minutes [11] 10/20
10/20 16/7 17/23
129/16 149/15 150/8
160/1 160/11 175/12
182/17
miss [1] 93/5
missed [1] 79/7
missing [3] 163/23
165/20 167/13
mission [1] 32/11
misstates [3] 140/11
140/16 140/17
mix [1] 68/15
modification [1] 58/5
mom [2] 175/8 176/11
moment [2] 75/24
97/14
mommy [1] 176/11
Monday [5] 24/9 190/3
191/12 191/13 195/4
monitor [1] 182/5
monitoring [1] 167/15
month [5] 94/20
102/18 114/9 114/12
134/21
monthly [4] 56/4 98/2 102/24 103/6
months [11] $12 / 18$
19/7 19/9 20/5 26/19
89/6 89/7 95/21 137/23
139/10 143/2
more [24] 17/19 24/22
43/3 73/5 73/6 78/15
81/12 81/13 103/22
107/14 107/24 108/21
127/3 129/4 129/11
129/23 129/24 131/22
133/23 133/25 157/4
157/6 157/21 195/24
morning [15] 8/16 9/3
9/6 22/15 24/17 24/21
24/23 161/15 174/18
188/8 188/9 190/1
191/12 191/13 193/11
most [7] $4 / 1632 / 5$
32/13 69/2 69/5 99/24 167/12
mostly [2] 17/1 17/20
mother [11] 87/6 87/8
88/16 116/2 116/6
116/10 117/20 117/20
136/18 142/14 176/6
motivational [1]
123/24
mouse [1] 17/24
move [13] 10/3 17/24 37/12 37/15 64/24 87/2 87/10 127/12 128/1 139/10 158/8 158/9 158/11
moved [3] 8/8 117/15 169/16
moves [3] 9/22 10/3

55/23
moving [2] 40/7 155/21
Mr [4] 2/4 2/6 24/6 163/5
Mr. [57] 6/25 7/2 7/3 7/4 7/9 7/19 7/20 7/20 7/25 8/2 8/4 8/6 8/10 8/16 11/22 13/13 13/22 15/6 15/7 15/10 15/11 15/16 15/22 15/24 16/4 16/17 16/24 16/25 21/19 22/21 23/2 25/5 25/17 72/6 77/3 77/3 77/25 79/18 79/19 80/6 80/6 80/24 115/20 118/5 120/8 120/22 145/2 145/5 150/23 155/9 155/10 179/16 183/10 183/15 187/24 188/22 189/5
Mr. Figler [15] 16/17 23/2 25/5 25/17 72/6
77/3 77/3 79/18 80/24 115/20 120/8 120/22 150/23 155/10 187/24 Mr. Hamner [2] 118/5 155/9
Mr. Mueller [11] 7/2
7/4 7/20 7/20 15/6 15/7
15/11 15/16 16/4 77/25
80/6
Mr. Mueller or [1] 79/19
Mr. Mueller's [1] 15/10
Mr. or [1] 179/16
Mr. Pistana [2] 188/22 189/5
Mr. Solander [23] 6/25 7/3 7/9 7/19 7/25 8/2 8/4 8/6 8/10 8/16 11/22 13/13 13/22 15/24 16/24 16/25 21/19 22/21 80/6 145/2 145/5 183/10 183/15
Mr. Solander's [1] 15/22
Mrs [3] 137/1 179/16 179/16
Mrs. [1] 15/23
Mrs. Solander's [1] 15/23
Ms [10] $2 / 52 / 74 / 25$ 7/15 14/1 14/2 15/10 79/19 92/24 168/8 Ms. [67] 3/24 6/4 6/23 7/24 8/4 8/4 8/20 9/2 9/5 9/7 11/5 13/15 13/16 13/19 13/21 13/22 13/23 13/24 13/25 14/3 14/3 14/4 14/6 14/6 14/10 14/10 14/11 15/4 17/15 18/7 22/21 23/4 23/5 23/8 25/21 27/9 71/23 77/1 77/5 79/21 80/23 97/14 97/25 100/21 105/22 106/14 111/18 111/24 137/9 137/12 138/8 141/17 150/20 157/22

157/24 158/13 158/15 160/18 160/19 162/9 163/4 168/12 170/10 171/12 183/9 184/8 187/1
Ms. Anderson [1] 97/14
Ms. Bluth [6] 17/15 137/9 138/8 141/17 171/12 187/1
Ms. Davidson [1] 97/25
Ms. Finnegan [1] 183/9
Ms. Hammack [11] 23/4 23/5 23/8 25/21 27/9 77/1 77/5 80/23 137/12 168/12 170/10
Ms. Hinds [1] 79/21 Ms. Jorgenson [8] 150/20 157/24 158/13 158/15 160/18 160/19 162/9 163/4
Ms. Jorgenson's [1] 157/22
Ms. McAmis [11] 6/23 7/24 8/4 9/5 11/5 13/16 13/23 14/3 14/3 14/6 14/10
Ms. McClain [1] 71/23
Ms. Solander [15] 3/24
6/4 13/19 13/21 13/22
13/24 13/25 14/4 14/6
14/11 15/4 18/7 22/21
105/22 106/14
Ms. Solander's [2]
111/18 111/24
Ms. Stromberg [1]
100/21
Ms. Wells [1] 184/8 Ms. Wildeveld [6] 8/4 8/20 9/2 9/7 13/15 14/10
much [14] 10/17 14/13
16/16 26/21 77/15 77/20 79/10 93/10 124/14 138/19 159/21 160/7 170/10 195/22
Mueller [18] 7/2 7/4 7/20 7/20 15/6 15/7 15/11 15/16 16/4 20/15 20/17 77/25 79/19 80/6 161/2 161/8 162/1 162/4
Mueller's [3] 15/10 77/24 195/10 multiple [4] 136/3 136/3 172/19 194/17 murder [1] 36/5 must [5] 3/18 56/3 56/22 57/4 76/11 my [34] 7/14 7/21 9/9 9/11 12/5 13/25 16/11 16/23 17/18 17/20 46/3 52/3 63/10 77/9 81/3 91/6 93/5 95/4 101/1 108/16 118/14 138/24 143/15 150/11 151/10 152/23 153/15 160/3

179/3 189/9 189/14 190/11 190/23 190/23 myself [3] 8/3 81/4 118/5

## N

name [30] 5/18 9/13 25/13 30/18 35/8 35/15 36/21 42/4 42/6 42/10 42/17 43/10 43/11
50/15 62/17 66/2 66/20 67/4 68/2 69/10 70/8
70/8 72/11 91/5 92/17 93/14 93/16 93/17 166/19 171/10
named [7] 5/8 42/13
69/9 85/14 90/8 92/25

## 100/7

names [6] 70/13 70/15 93/22 93/23 158/5 158/14
nanny [4] 11/8 21/15 143/17 168/18
Naomi [1] 71/7
National [1] 189/17
natural [1] 55/9
nature [9] 36/6 40/6
52/11 52/23 73/2 73/7
74/16 96/12 124/3
near [1] 94/3
necessarily [15] 40/19
42/25 49/15 49/19
51/18 52/15 71/24
73/21 75/3 99/2 107/20
108/5 158/9 184/22 186/12
necessary [3] 13/17
72/20 180/23
need [32] 7/6 7/11 9/3
20/23 21/17 25/3 28/3
34/4 38/6 38/7 72/18
73/11 73/13 74/8 76/7
103/25 109/8 109/9
124/14 132/4 132/4
133/25 134/13 138/15
138/21 138/25 144/20
158/9 168/1 168/2
192/23 193/1
needed [5] 16/4 43/4
74/3 82/7 144/7
needing [1] 138/23
needs [12] 7/11 38/2
38/11 55/20 55/20
55/21 87/16 87/23
122/7 124/7 133/23
138/18
neglect [21] 28/2 28/15
28/23 32/21 33/17
33/19 35/5 35/6 35/18
36/5 37/8 43/22 44/2
44/24 45/2 48/1 48/9
49/1 51/9 131/12
181/20
neglected [2] 28/14
61/8
negotiations [1] 11/3
Neither [1] 177/2
NEVADA [12] $1 / 21 / 6$
3/1 27/7 30/12 30/20
$33 / 2033 / 2537 / 14$ 57/1 57/1 60/16
never [14] 9/22 12/13
13/19 13/24 14/4 16/10 52/19 101/2 176/9 176/10 176/11 176/13 185/4 195/20
new [19] 5/12 6/21 13/15 37/17 40/8 40/17 40/19 52/25 54/12 55/4 70/7 70/15 90/8 98/23 98/24 122/11 122/24 123/1 132/25
newspaper [1] 159/6 next [20] 37/24 38/1
44/25 45/21 45/22
52/11 79/22 99/12
127/13 127/17 134/21
137/22 143/14 145/3
174/18 175/5 177/15
178/22 181/4 189/9
nice [1] 3/18
Nicole [1] 71/8 night [5] 8/1 116/11 172/3 172/3 176/18
Nikki [1] 71/2
no [108] 1/7 1/7 5/21 10/21 12/1 12/22 14/9 19/10 19/15 21/2 22/2 24/9 25/2 43/22 47/11 49/21 50/4 50/16 50/21 52/13 58/2 58/9 59/7
59/11 59/22 59/23 59/23 60/4 66/24 73/21 73/23 74/1 77/23 81/18 84/10 85/4 85/4 87/13 91/5 95/15 98/15 99/1 99/2 99/6 100/3 100/20 100/24 101/17 101/17 101/22 102/22 102/22
106/22 107/13 107/19
108/6 111/1 112/20
114/8 122/18 130/25 131/2 137/2 139/1 139/8 141/20 142/23 143/8 145/11 145/14 147/18 147/20 148/15 151/10 151/21 152/2 152/18 153/9 153/13
155/8 157/11 157/19
160/22 163/20 163/21
164/19 164/20 168/15
168/18 168/23 169/12 170/9 172/24 173/2
173/5 176/9 176/24
179/4 179/4 180/18
187/3 187/11 192/11
193/10 193/15 195/16
195/18 195/25
No. [1] 24/7
No. 5 [1] 24/7
nobody [4] 14/20 15/6
15/25 128/17
nobody's [1] 134/3
Nona [5] 146/22
146/25 147/7 168/22 169/17
none [1] 11/10
nonlicensed [1] 75/6
4590

Nope [1] 164/25
nor [1] 14/10
normal [3] 17/21 18/15
18/22
nose [2] 177/19 178/3
not [205]
notations [1] 85/18 note [52] 18/4 41/6
53/23 67/4 67/13 70/7 82/9 83/10 83/18 83/23 83/24 83/25 84/2 84/6 84/8 84/9 84/12 84/13 84/14 84/21 85/4 85/7 85/15 85/24 86/3 86/6 86/8 86/16 86/18 86/20 87/5 87/9 87/18 92/11
92/11 92/13 94/9 94/11 115/23 115/24 116/1 141/1 141/7 141/11 169/3 174/11 174/14 175/3 176/3 177/18 179/3 185/5
note's [1] 83/21 noted [6] 54/8 84/7 84/25 88/2 139/16 177/15
notepad [1] 81/3 notepads [3] 76/19 149/24 188/18
notes [105] 9/12 29/9 29/23 40/5 40/24 41/4 41/4 41/15 41/16 41/19 41/22 41/23 42/7 42/16 42/17 42/19 42/23 43/1 43/2 43/4 46/8 46/11 50/19 52/12 52/19
52/21 52/23 62/24 63/8 63/16 64/1 64/11 64/13 64/16 64/19 64/21 65/3 65/7 65/12 65/18 65/23 66/15 66/18 67/6 68/20 68/22 69/8 69/17 69/20 70/14 71/13 72/10 82/5 82/11 82/14 82/16
82/17 83/14 83/14
85/21 90/10 90/17
90/19 90/20 90/23 91/3 91/11 91/13 91/15 91/18 92/1 92/4 92/5 92/7 92/15 93/20 93/23 94/19 94/25 95/4 97/6 97/17 97/18 98/5 98/14 105/24 106/9 106/13 115/21 117/8 124/18 124/21 128/17 135/20 139/20 146/6 165/21 165/22 168/13 168/15 168/15 168/18 168/23 170/6 174/11
nothing [18] 3/24 4/5 4/15 12/5 16/18 17/24 19/22 21/1 77/15 78/14 117/21 122/1 156/16 164/23 165/10 165/11 188/3 188/4
November [12] 90/7 90/15 90/24 94/23

95/22 101/23 105/14 115/25 147/14 165/6 166/15 171/9 November 2013 [1] 101/23
now [95] 6/18 6/19 7/3 12/12 15/6 17/5 18/21 19/13 22/24 23/20 24/12 29/7 29/9 33/11 37/12 38/3 42/3 45/9 49/10 51/14 52/3 59/19 59/22 61/3 61/19 62/17 63/19 64/6 64/9 67/18 72/13 76/8 76/9 79/21 80/19 84/6 84/11 84/13 86/15 90/7 93/15 94/9 95/3 96/23 98/19 99/14 108/16 115/3 115/8 115/24 117/20 118/18 119/4 119/11 122/5 122/13 124/9 125/14 128/3 130/15 137/22 138/22 139/10 139/15 141/17 143/14 145/15 146/4 146/7 148/18 149/14 150/13 152/6 152/23 159/7 163/4 166/18 167/19 168/7 169/17 171/21 172/9 174/6 177/20 180/13 183/21 183/22 185/11 185/12 190/4 192/3 194/6 194/7 194/8 196/10
nowhere [2] 168/12 170/6
NRS [2] 33/24 60/17 number [14] 8/22 14/15 14/24 24/6 28/7 30/2 69/16 69/16 132/16 166/23 166/25 167/1 167/8 188/21
Number 5 [1] 188/21 number one [3] 8/22 14/15 14/24
numbers [3] 166/19 167/10 167/12
numerous [1] 51/9 nurse [6] 5/7 53/21 119/25 120/2 169/9 169/13
nurses [1] 112/13

## 0

oath [2] 13/17 80/23
object [7] 71/18 83/20 84/1 147/9 152/4 158/19 172/11
objection [17] 101/12 105/25 138/4 140/11 140/16 140/17 140/21 149/12 150/11 150/21 150/24 150/25 155/22 178/8 180/16 181/6 186/14
objectionable [1] 152/10
observable [2] 177/2 177/18
observation [1] 84/14 observe [3] 177/8 177/11 181/3 observed [3] 83/15 176/19 176/19 obvious [2] 38/16 55/12
obviously [9] 22/22 68/8 69/19 126/12 151/9 153/23 156/16 161/6 190/10
occasions [1] 101/7
occur [1] 51/3
occurred [7] 85/20
99/18 107/7 109/18 131/12 143/15 147/10 occurring [3] 107/22 134/19 170/5
occurs [1] 108/10 Ocloo [5] 146/22 146/25 147/7 168/22 169/17
October [6] 21/15 21/16 86/17 88/6 101/23 165/6
October 2010 [1] 21/15 one's [3] 183/7 183/24 October 2011 [1] 21/16 195/16
odd [2] 15/3 15/5
off [16] 27/12 35/1 46/25 48/23 51/14
57/15 57/16 99/22
109/13 111/1 117/15
121/14 144/24 167/18
167/20 196/7
offenses [3] 36/7 47/12 47/16
offer [1] 42/22
offhand [3] 132/11
132/16 136/14
office [15] 7/14 7/21
8/2 9/8 9/11 15/10 29/19 36/16 71/2 77/24 78/5 110/5 135/7 173/1 187/12
Officer [1] 26/16 officers [2] 24/15 80/21
offices [2] 187/20 187/21
often [2] 128/1 128/4
oftentimes [1] 53/8
oh [30] 5/11 22/2 30/24 41/25 44/6 63/10 70/2 72/15 77/6 78/2 78/2 78/2 78/2 78/11 78/23 79/7 88/6 114/18 139/1 141/21 155/20 159/23 166/21 167/4 182/7 185/5 185/10 185/15 189/3 191/20
okay [498]
old [1] 38/11
Olive [1] 34/13
Oliver [4] 66/1 66/2
66/25 67/11
Olsen [1] 196/20
ombudsman [1]
116/25
on [230]
once [9] 13/1 25/1 39/23 55/3 68/6 79/4 151/3 170/1 193/7 one [72] 3/23 5/16 8/22 11/13 12/2 14/12 14/15 14/24 16/7 16/11 18/2 23/22 24/22 25/7 31/9 37/12 41/8 42/8 50/18 50/23 60/1 60/13 62/13 62/13 62/21 66/6 69/20 70/8 70/11 84/14 87/22 88/10 92/10 93/5 93/19 94/2 94/17 112/13
119/15 126/19 126/22
127/12 127/13 128/10 128/16 134/21 137/12 137/25 139/6 146/21 149/7 155/5 155/10
160/25 161/19 163/19 163/24 166/11 169/12 169/15 170/7 172/20 172/21 176/6 183/7 183/8 183/22 187/11 189/15 190/10 190/24 194/5
ones [4] 67/8 79/3 164/3 171/12
ongoing [2] 28/3 73/14 only [40] 4/23 7/21 7/22 8/4 17/12 22/12 23/9 29/10 33/20 57/16 58/25 72/9 78/12
107/21 121/9 125/16 136/16 136/23 137/15 139/7 145/20 153/24 158/4 158/21 159/1 171/5 171/15 171/16 171/21 176/19 176/19 177/15 177/18 178/3 179/9 183/7 184/14 184/15 184/20 184/22
oOo [1] 196/14
open [8] 8/21 16/16
25/3 38/9 38/11 107/22
119/14 190/13
openable [1] $8 / 22$
opened [11] 124/22
136/16 136/21 137/14
139/8 146/16 146/20
148/2 148/8 172/1
189/17
opening [3] 20/3 154/16 154/18
openly [1] 139/17 opinion [4] 76/18 100/22 149/23 188/16 opinions [1] 118/10 opportunity [3] 147/1 147/2 195/23
opposed [1] 67/9
opposing [1] 118/10
option [2] 32/6 80/8
options [4] 31/16
107/18 108/13 108/18
or [323]
order [5] 24/25 25/1
57/4 75/1 95/5
ordered [1] 164/5 ordinary [13] 46/11 46/14 46/17 46/20 102/4 102/16 102/23 103/3 103/4 103/5 103/5 103/7 104/10 Organizational [1] 27/5
original [1] 112/5 other [49] 4/22 5/16 8/24 23/2 27/2 28/12 31/10 38/24 39/4 39/19 39/21 43/10 48/22 59/21 70/5 76/13 76/17 80/1 92/8 97/5 97/22 98/23 107/17 109/23 130/16 134/20 146/17 149/19 149/22 154/5 157/1 157/19 163/12 165/22 170/4 176/8 187/16 188/12 188/16 188/20 188/25 190/18 190/23 190/25 191/4 191/5 192/3 192/8 192/10
others [2] 109/12 192/9
our [46] $8 / 28 / 38 / 14$ 8/21 9/11 9/13 16/3 26/1 28/11 29/4 31/9 31/9 32/2 32/10 35/8 35/13 36/11 36/18 39/25 40/1 41/11 41/12 45/3 45/4 45/9 45/9 45/15 46/4 50/16 51/8 53/21 55/18 55/18 55/23 55/24 60/10 70/11 76/9 77/21 103/24 112/13 149/14 188/5 189/16 189/22 196/12
out [68] 7/18 10/14 11/19 12/24 18/20 19/18 21/10 21/18 24/25 28/17 31/19 32/19 37/18 38/24 40/4 42/8 43/12 43/20 45/3 46/6 53/5 69/17 76/6 78/11 78/14 78/20 82/8 84/15 85/10 87/12 88/16 89/22 101/24 102/4 102/5 102/24 104/23 108/12 108/18 108/19 109/12 113/5 116/15 119/1 123/19 128/10 131/20 131/25 132/15 132/17 133/3 133/15 140/15 142/25 143/23 145/22 148/23 150/14 160/9 167/13 169/22 174/6 174/21 182/3 187/16 193/16 193/18 194/16
outreach [1] 33/13 outside [6] $3 / 343 / 1$ 43/24 147/16 147/19 189/17
outsource [1] 37/2
over [38] 7/21 8/2 9/6 4591
over... [35] 26/14 38/14 43/8 60/8 67/22 67/22 77/16 77/16 77/18 77/18 78/10 78/10 78/13 78/13 78/20 80/3 106/19 109/15 116/23 126/16 126/16 126/16 126/22 126/22 126/22 134/6 159/17 171/2 171/18 171/18 171/18 178/2 178/20 183/6 184/6
overall [1] 41/9 overshoot [1] 160/1 overview [1] 41/5 own [4] 13/4 13/12 98/22 120/16

## P

P-a-u-l-a [1] 25/14 p.m [9] 76/25 80/16 80/18 144/16 150/1 168/5 168/5 168/6 196/13
page [8] 4/24 69/16 69/19 69/20 82/21 85/23 92/5 140/6 page 32 [1] 82/21 page 4 [1] 140/6 page 52 [1] 85/23 pages [5] 69/21 69/24 70/3 78/12 94/4 panties [1] 144/20 paper [1] 53/9 paperwork [2] 89/22 119/17
parent [45] 33/12 35/7 35/19 37/5 37/22 39/22 43/15 44/10 44/10 52/19 54/20 56/6 56/8 56/11 57/5 57/25 58/3 58/16 59/10 59/22 69/9 98/20 98/23 99/1 102/13 102/15 103/7 103/9 103/14 103/17 104/2 104/20 104/25 105/1 105/2 105/7 105/8 106/6 116/21 119/24 120/19 120/20 124/23 130/4 130/5 parent's [1] 120/16 parenting [4] 104/5 108/2 108/5 108/7 parents [32] 31/11 32/25 33/14 35/22 37/23 38/8 39/19 40/18 40/22 54/16 54/19 57/12 58/6 59/6 94/8 94/14 94/16 95/7 95/13 96/5 98/25 98/25
102/10 102/19 103/1 104/11 116/15 119/24 125/7 140/14 176/1 176/5
parents' [1] 39/15 part [14] 33/10 69/3 79/7 86/17 102/9

102/15 103/1 104/9 105/23 122/14 126/15 127/25 128/2 145/1 partially [1] 82/17 particular [10] 30/9 62/18 63/9 65/23 66/12 83/18 86/3 87/7 87/18 101/25
particularly [1] 51/6 parties [8] 8/25 9/15 74/8 74/12 75/12 87/20 92/7 100/4
partners [1] 28/12 parts [1] 54/7 party [4] 57/19 74/6 74/7 130/7
pass [4] 34/22 34/24 115/13 170/11
passport [10] 52/6 52/8 52/16 52/21 114/18 114/19 114/20 114/24 114/25 115/10 passports [1] 115/9 past [7] 39/1 39/12 74/21 100/2 159/12 182/15 182/16
Pat [11] 174/22 174/23 177/10 177/20 177/25 178/2 178/12 178/21 180/21 181/3 181/10 Patrick [5] 112/11 112/12 112/13 112/22 112/23
Patty [1] 71/1
Paula [6] 22/2 22/5 25/8 25/9 25/14 167/25
Pause [1] 150/10 pay [3] 4/2 16/4 89/24 pays [1] 89/18 PDF [2] $3 / 214 / 20$ pediatrician [4] 88/16 116/3 180/3 180/4 pendency [1] 81/23 people [32] 4/19 24/1 34/24 36/16 38/24 38/25 40/13 40/13 43/8 45/11 67/5 67/21 68/8 70/5 70/6 82/5 85/14 93/24 97/22 102/10 112/2 117/15 128/15 133/19 134/5 146/18 154/20 155/12 156/24 157/1 159/17 190/23 per [3] 89/5 97/22 135/5
percentage [1] 132/20 performance [5] 149/8 149/9 164/8 165/2 166/15
perhaps [6] 27/10 66/13 77/23 81/13 174/9 186/22
period [10] 19/6 21/3 26/14 26/19 28/21 89/3 95/5 96/8 134/25 183/7 periods [1] 121/25 permanency [23] 28/4 55/24 92/20 92/25 116/15 116/18 116/22

116/24 117/1 119/19 122/5 122/5 122/10 122/11 122/16 122/19 124/5 124/5 127/13 138/2 146/4 146/5 146/12
perpetrator [1] 134/22 person [35] 34/22 35/7 35/17 38/4 38/6 44/3 44/23 48/25 67/11 69/25 71/22 71/22 72/8 72/10 74/4 76/15 81/19 92/17 99/24 105/6 106/5 106/7 118/18 118/19 118/25 119/12 127/17 129/1 130/1 137/3 137/3 149/20 156/23 157/9 188/14 person's [4] 35/14 70/23 81/24 92/17
personal [6] 14/10
71/15 88/19 105/11 105/16 105/20
personnel [3] 99/20 130/9 164/11 pertain [1] 21/3
Petite [9] 139/6 145/20 168/14 168/20 171/5 179/9 182/10 183/2 184/15
petition [3] 33/6 33/7 90/2
Phoenix [4] 5/20 5/21
5/22 27/8
phone [4] 11/8 118/18 130/2 195/15
phonetic [19] 5/9 66/1 70/9 70/22 71/1 71/2 71/3 71/4 71/5 71/6 71/7 71/8 71/9 85/15 92/20 93/7 100/8 100/9 178/12
photographic [1]
173/3
photos [8] 18/5 18/10
18/24 53/1 54/3 54/5 54/9 54/11
phrase [4] 60/2 63/23 66/14 110/18
physical [1] 16/6
physically [1] 51/3 pick [1] 75/12 picture [1] 125/12 pictures [3] 54/15 54/18 54/21
Pistana [4] 188/22 189/5 189/6 189/7 place [13] 29/3 38/5 48/14 52/2 59/5 76/19 109/6 109/10 109/18 119/16 128/21 129/8 192/1
placed [17] 28/19 29/5
30/7 32/4 38/20 43/19 51/23 52/24 55/10 63/22 90/8 90/12 94/7 96/20 97/1 184/13 184/16
placement [23] 32/9

34/9 37/25 38/7 38/8 38/9 38/11 39/14 39/16 39/23 40/5 40/18 52/5 52/15 52/20 55/17
55/19 55/20 55/21 56/3
97/4 108/20 124/8 placements [2] 42/21 56/25
placing [2] 37/24 96/3 Plaintiff [1] 1/7 plan [12] 40/4 108/24 109/1 109/3 109/6 109/10 109/11 109/12 109/18 109/20 109/20 109/21
plane [1] 190/4 plans [5] 109/11 191/11 192/1 192/15 193/9
plea [2] 7/1 33/6
please [11] 25/12
75/25 76/17 76/19
76/22 88/5 115/25 149/22 150/2 158/16 192/5
plentiful [1] 58/20
plethora [1] 187/25 point [21] 4/7 4/18 14/17 16/23 33/2 55/9 62/21 63/20 66/25 91/6 109/19 134/17 134/24 153/15 153/16 160/22
161/2 163/24 164/4 169/20 195/20
pointing [1] 160/9 police [5] 11/20 14/14 14/23 19/14 30/1
policies [3] 153/20
156/20 157/18
policy [27] 91/25 96/21 96/22 98/3 99/4 103/18 106/8 125/20 125/21
125/22 125/23 125/24
126/2 126/7 126/15
135/5 143/7 146/9
146/12 149/11 151/1
152/17 152/24 155/2
157/7 170/1 187/15
poor [2] 23/25 155/8
pop [2] 42/11 42/25
pops [1] 35/18
popular [1] 194/7
position [13] 26/21
36/22 64/8 70/18 70/23
100/16 109/25 117/2
117/5 118/20 169/16
174/16 185/6
positions [2] 26/12 26/21
possibility [1] 128/19 possible [12] 15/16
22/24 31/16 34/6 37/16 86/5 100/4 115/3
120/24 124/15 161/6 181/4
possibly [2] 65/5 101/9 post [1] 165/7
postadopt [1] 19/9
postadoption [1] 20/5
postdates [1] 21/16 postincident [1] 151/1 postoffense [1] 152/4 potential [15] 7/2 7/15 30/3 33/13 34/9 35/7 39/2 39/16 40/17 45/19 47/19 99/11 110/22 111/3 188/25
potentially [12] 20/15 28/13 28/18 29/3 32/4 32/9 32/24 47/24 62/15 75/8 102/10 133/19 power [1] 98/22 practices [2] 123/15 123/22
pre [1] 165/5
precursors [1] 170/4 predates [1] 21/15 prefer [3] 116/10 193/3 193/4
prejudicial [4] 152/5 157/4 157/6 157/21 preliminary [2] 19/17 29/7
prepare [1] 33/6
prepared [4] 14/3
23/12 31/5 114/25
prepping [1] 196/3
prescribes [1] 59/20
prescribing [1] 57/13
prescriptions [1] 57/13 presence [5] $3 / 3$ 21/18 24/13 24/14 80/20 present [14] 20/6
30/17 31/7 87/3 87/6 87/8 87/20 92/7 92/11 92/16 92/21 109/20 109/23 174/17
presented [3] 25/4 154/2 175/14
presenting [1] 24/25 preserved [1] 53/19 president [2] 190/24 191/1
presidents [2] 189/15 190/25
presides [1] 60/8
press [2] 77/18 79/5
presumably [1] 35/14
pretrialed [2] 11/3 23/9
pretty [8] 10/21 26/20 38/16 77/20 79/10 89/13 93/10 173/22 previous [11] 124/22 124/25 125/1 126/6 126/13 138/2 145/16 145/19 146/6 168/24 169/15
previously [2] 11/5 187/15
print [1] 83/2
printout [1] 51/1
prior [17] 33/19 40/3
52/14 52/19 62/16 63/4
63/19 76/6 89/6 90/10
97/18 109/16 111/16 111/17 112/3 126/4 166/15
priority [1] 119/1 4592
private [1] 175/8
privilege [1] $3 / 22$
privileged [1] 15/2
privy [1] 135/20
probably [11] 7/5 11/6
14/8 36/2 38/16 56/23
62/3 62/12 76/7 162/16
165/8
probative [3] 157/5
157/6 157/21
probe [1] 157/4
problem [6] 3/25 19/25
85/4 163/18 192/11
193/10
problems [2] 13/5 83/15
procedural [1] 107/14 procedure [3] 30/18 91/25 106/8
procedures [1] 157/18 proceed [1] 25/17
proceeding [7] 6/3 6/4 6/8 60/5 60/6 108/10 109/15
proceedings [9] 1/9
31/2 80/16 108/12
108/13 150/10 168/5
196/13 196/16
process [25] 28/25
29/24 30/13 32/4 33/2
33/11 33/23 36/10
36/11 40/17 40/19
44/16 45/20 46/6 46/24
52/1 89/1 89/20 89/21
99/3 99/4 118/17
118/25 122/7 122/14
produce [2] 114/19 115/3
professional [1] 157/10
professionalism [1] 164/7
proffer [4] 14/16 14/25
16/3 16/3
proffered [3] 11/3 12/25 16/18
profile [1] 62/16
program [1] 43/13
proof [1] 49/25
proper [2] 120/23
154/3
property [2] 189/16
189/23
proposed [2] 196/8 196/12
prosecutor [4] 171/3
171/17 171/23 185/1
prospective [1] 38/8
protection [1] 38/2 protective [13] 26/16 27/20 28/16 29/4 29/7 29/8 31/21 31/22 33/3 33/4 45/4 48/18 107/19 protocol [4] 23/10 56/15 101/15 170/1
provide [12] 8/13 28/2 28/4 28/6 34/14 34/19

107/23 107/24 144/9 144/12 167/2 179/24 provided [16] 3/17 28/9 31/4 32/22 72/20 137/2 142/23 145/10 148/15 179/12 179/15 179/16 180/6 180/10 181/5 181/12
provider [10] 43/2 43/23 43/24 74/18 74/21 106/16 106/23 106/24 106/25 143/11 providers [3] 75/1 75/2 83/15
provides [1] 52/9
providing [1] 68/10
provision [1] 74/15
proximity [2] 39/5 134/20
PSR [4] 73/3 73/4 73/22 81/9
PSRs [1] 73/22 psychiatric [1] 59/20 psychological [2] 85/13 148/12
psychologist [5] 81/15
81/16 81/17 81/20
81/25
Psychology [1] 27/4
Psychosocial [1] 73/4
psychotropic [2] 56/12 57/14
pudiate [1] 178/12
pulled [1] 78/14
pulling [2] 78/11
112/17
punishment [10] 57/22
57/23 57/25 58/4 58/7 59/4 59/10 59/11 61/14 61/15
purchase [2] 8/8 111/6 purchased [2] 111/21 111/24
purely [1] 121/14
purpose [3] 31/18 41/6 87/15
purposes [2] 56/18 108/9
pursuant [2] 91/20 143/7
pursue [1] 118/15 push [2] 61/22 133/3 put [18] 16/19 38/24
56/14 70/6 72/10 75/3 76/10 80/3 83/8 96/16 105/23 109/6 109/10 145/25 149/15 160/17 160/19 165/2
puts [1] 69/25
putting [1] 57/14
Q
qualifications [2] 39/21 74/11 question [38] 11/17 14/12 14/13 15/1 16/2 30/15 42/12 49/17 52/3 55/7 55/8 58/18 74/17 83/6 83/23 86/19 87/10

94/2 101/22 114/18
116/20 122/16 138/8 141/18 141/19 142/7 151/10 152/20 152/23 156/5 156/19 165/1 170/24 176/24 181/7 185/1 186/1 186/2 questioning [2] 80/24 186/7
questions [21] 8/6 11/6 11/12 12/25 20/8 26/24 29/20 45/23 47/8 84/12 102/3 107/14 115/19 115/20 116/14 117/18 120/8 122/4 135/14 170/17 187/3 quick [9] 9/18 13/14 22/20 67/3 86/4 87/10 94/19 149/15 173/22 quickly [2] 133/9 133/11
quite [6] 24/19 26/22 92/18 117/25 118/8 130/16
quote [1] 4/2

## R

raise [2] 138/18 138/23
Ramirez [4] 63/10
63/13 63/15 65/4
Ramirez-Castillo [1] 63/10
ran [2] 132/12 132/15
random [2] 75/13 75/14
rather [2] 84/13 100/10 re [1] 40/20
re-fingerprinted [1] 40/20
reach [1] 187/16
react [1] 88/2
read [21] 41/25 67/9 76/14 82/9 83/24 84/9 86/16 87/9 87/12 113/1 113/8 113/9 113/18 114/5 115/25 117/9 140/7 145/1 149/19 158/13 188/13
reading [2] 83/23 141/12
ready [3] 3/11 25/5 52/4
real [3] 9/18 22/20 67/3
realistically [1] 78/7 realize [1] 166/19 really [32] 4/5 5/15 11/15 13/14 14/12 18/21 19/19 27/13 39/2 41/5 55/5 60/4 77/15 77/19 78/14 78/15 79/1 80/10 101/21 104/25 129/19 130/20 131/7 133/10 139/6 142/15 155/17 165/9 165/16 167/14 192/23 195/23 reason [18] 4/7 6/13 16/25 24/24 49/22 66/24 72/9 90/14 91/6 94/8 98/21 98/22

101/24 126/15 133/13 148/11 159/11 160/22 reasons [4] 102/24 105/13 144/6 163/11 reassign [1] 99/3 rebut [1] 155/1 recall [32] 53/3 54/8 62/13 84/23 85/3 96/13 97/4 99/6 101/4 109/13 111/8 112/16 112/17 113/14 113/16 117/17 117/23 117/23 120/7 122/14 139/19 143/4 144/19 144/24 146/2 146/14 146/21 148/20 165/11 169/14 170/5 174/8
receive [2] 28/1 123/21 received [8] 37/6 41/14 41/17 54/21 65/9 72/2 145/12 177/24
receives [1] 28/11 receiving [2] 72/17 141/19
recess [5] 149/17
150/3 188/6 188/7 188/10
recessed [3] 80/16 168/5 196/13
rechecked [1] 95/12 recognize [1] 66/2 recollection [11] 26/14 66/13 90/18 98/17 99/14 100/13 111/23 113/19 114/1 139/21 174/10
recommended [1] 56/10
record [21] 3/12 3/13 3/14 3/16 13/14 24/13 25/13 46/15 46/17
78/23 80/20 88/3 92/18
106/9 150/12 150/14
167/18 167/18 167/20
167/21 196/7
recorded [7] 1/24 76/1
84/4 86/13 127/22 137/8 138/13
RECORDER [1] $1 / 24$
recording [2] 11/9 11/10
records [29] 3/7 3/8
3/10 4/22 6/10 6/20
64/5 64/6 64/7 68/15 68/17 77/14 105/21 115/19 125/20 125/21 126/3 126/4 126/13 153/10 153/13 157/1 163/10 163/15 164/11 164/15 179/11 184/1 187/20
recovered [1] 11/12
recross [3] 2/7 182/20 187/9
Recross-Examination
[2] $2 / 7$ 187/9
redirect [4] 2/6 170/13 170/15 182/19
refer [7] 28/15 38/20

49/22 74/7 75/2 108/6 108/7
reference [6] 28/12 130/12 171/8 172/22 172/25 173/3
referral [2] 49/20 107/18
referrals [1] 42/22 referred [1] 45/9
refers [1] 165/7 reflect [12] 24/13 64/1 65/18 69/8 80/20 84/6 84/21 91/3 168/15 168/18 168/23 170/6 reflected [1] 85/11 reflects [4] 65/20 85/15 86/3 169/3
refresh [6] 66/13 90/18
111/23 114/1 139/20 174/10
refreshes [1] 113/18 regard [14] 32/14 40/17 49/1 72/16 74/25 110/15 110/21 150/22 164/15 166/16 175/17 176/4 183/8 184/19 regarding [8] 67/13 78/8 80/17 110/9 137/17 138/9 145/17 145/20
regards [31] 16/3 47/22 54/5 56/7 71/19 83/21 99/4 103/21 115/21 116/14 116/17 116/25 117/8 118/18 119/8 119/23 120/6 120/8 123/4 123/14 123/21 136/13 137/25 137/25 140/9 146/16 146/25 147/7 148/3 187/11 187/19
registry [3] 43/2 43/23 43/24
regular [5] 18/15 64/8 128/9 134/14 190/5 regularly [2] 180/2 180/3
regulation [1] 58/13 regulations [8] 57/2 57/3 57/9 58/10 58/12 58/20 104/5 120/15
Rehab [1] 73/4
rehabbing [1] 73/7
relate [3] 27/22 27/24 166/4
related [18] 27/2 46/25
47/10 47/15 62/24 63/8
64/12 64/17 65/5 68/23
70/7 72/9 82/17 88/17
99/15 102/25 105/11 171/10
relates [3] 68/20 73/10 149/3
relating [6] 76/13
76/15 149/18 149/21
188/12 188/14
relation [2] 68/18 117/9
relationship [2] 32/8

R
relationship... [1] 57/5 relative [2] 106/11
108/20
relatives [2] 32/6 32/7 release [3] 77/18 79/6 164/11
releasing [1] 164/12 relevance [1] 156/11 relevant [15] 126/13
151/18 151/20 151/24 152/5 152/8 152/11 152/13 152/17 153/1 157/4 159/1 159/12 166/14 179/20
reliance [1] 66/15 relicense [1] 96/6
relocate [1] 37/15 reluctant [2] 164/10 164/11
rely [4] 41/4 46/10
64/11 174/15
relying [1] 141/11
remain [4] 31/20 55/23
59/13 188/22
remedial [1] 151/15
remedied [1] 152/4
remember [35] 7/8
44/13 58/14 82/14 82/18 84/25 95/3 96/12 96/13 100/14 100/16
107/6 110/11 113/7
113/21 114/4 114/9
114/11 115/22 115/23
122/15 128/3 138/3
144/11 146/11 162/18
170/20 170/24 171/18
184/1 184/5 184/7
184/8 185/20 186/7
remind [2] 25/1 76/12
reminded [3] 25/3
149/17 188/11
removal [6] 63/24 64/2 64/6 64/17 65/21 165/5
remove [2] 28/24 28/24
removed [10] 28/19 31/7 32/3 32/21 65/8 65/15 107/23 163/12
164/24 165/14
removing [1] 47/24
renewal [1] 96/6
renewed [1] 89/17
Reno [1] 161/15
rental [1] 53/5
repeat [10] 30/15 42/12
49/17 55/7 58/18 67/2
70/13 74/17 102/12 116/20
repeatedly [2] 116/16 116/23
rephrase [4] 50/1
58/19 103/22 106/1
rephrasing [1] 106/3 replace [1] 95/5
report [40] 31/5 41/14 43/22 44/9 46/3 88/3 100/20 100/24 101/1 124/10 124/10 124/15

125/15 128/4 130/8 134/21 136/16 137/4 137/4 137/15 139/11 141/25 145/20 148/2 154/22 154/23 159/15 163/20 172/23 173/1 173/4 174/15 177/5 177/13 177/16 177/21 177/23 178/6 178/14 184/9
reportable [2] 121/6 121/10
reported [10] 68/17 82/8 129/2 129/5 140/15 141/24 143/18 176/25 180/22 181/19 reporter [3] 44/23 60/20 181/19 reporters [2] 44/20 154/21
reporting [2] 1/24 130/7
reports [11] 30/2 32/24
51/6 76/14 88/20
122/25 146/17 149/20 170/2 183/22 188/13 represent [5] 14/4 86/8 91/20 94/6 94/10 representation [5] 6/22 13/25 16/21 91/6 173/21 representations [2] 6/24 13/16
representative [2] 83/7 83/8
representatives [1] 31/9
represented [1] 13/24
representing [1] 110/2 request [1] 157/1 requested [1] 187/20 requesting [1] 88/16 require [1] 61/8 required [13] 30/21 31/7 36/15 37/10 39/6 48/23 55/25 85/22 89/2 89/3 89/14 98/3 134/11 requirement [5] 37/13 37/14 51/19 55/18 133/5
requirements [4] 74/25
103/21 120/24 123/12
research [3] 76/16
149/22 188/15
residence [1] 18/5
Resorts [1] 189/14 resource [11] 33/12 39/9 43/7 43/8 43/10 43/12 60/3 61/20 62/2 62/21 96/1
resource's [1] 42/6 resources [2] 89/24 148/24
respect [4] 14/8 156/19 157/8 164/6
respectfully [1] 195/23
respond [1] 128/11 response [2] 114/7 124/1
responsibilities [2] 46/21 123/13 responsibility [1] 72/16
responsible [1] 98/9
rest [6] 8/21 160/18 163/7 168/2 168/3 190/8
restate [1] 180/24 rested [1] 24/22 resting [1] 21/23 restrictions [1] 75/3 restrictive [1] 32/6 restroom [2] 121/24 168/1
result [4] 31/15 49/15 73/19 156/20
results [1] 107/11
resume [3] 80/24 168/8 188/8
retained [2] 14/17 15/5 return [3] 32/10 94/13 94/15
returned [1] 31/21 reunification [4] 94/10 94/12 94/13 134/9 reunify [1] $134 / 12$ reveal [1] 51/25 revealed [3] 8/10 14/4 183/14
reversed [2] 14/9 18/23
review [18] 8/14 17/2
17/5 33/18 40/3 40/4
40/21 40/23 42/25
51/15 51/19 62/24 63/3
105/20 126/3 134/23 156/18 174/14
reviewed [11] 17/9
27/12 34/18 48/21 63/4 79/11 88/20 90/10 106/13 136/10 143/19 reviewing [4] 3/17 36/14 91/11 165/17 reviews [2] 48/16 165/3
Revised [2] 30/20 57/1 Richardson [37] 4/3 4/25 66/18 66/20 69/3 82/23 84/7 84/8 85/9 86/18 86/20 138/1 139/12 142/8 145/17 159/15 159/16 159/20 168/14 168/19 171/6 171/22 171/24 172/9 172/18 176/18 177/1 177/6 177/16 178/1 178/1 178/20 180/23 181/11 183/3 184/15 187/11
rid [1] 21/4
right [175] 3/13 3/16
6/12 6/17 6/21 7/13
10/8 10/15 10/16 11/16 12/10 12/15 13/10 14/19 15/20 16/12 18/9 18/18 18/25 19/16 20/3 20/6 21/2 21/7 21/14 21/17 22/4 22/11 23/2 23/20 24/12 25/16

32/17 33/10 34/3 34/8
35/4 37/2 37/4 37/22
44/3 46/24 51/21 55/3
58/6 60/2 61/3 61/9
67/18 68/15 72/11
76/10 77/10 77/13
78/24 79/16 79/21
80/19 81/6 82/2 82/20
82/25 84/11 85/5 86/6
88/8 88/19 89/10 94/9
97/17 101/20 110/19 115/3 115/14 115/19
116/1 116/4 117/5
122/8 124/7 125/15
126/17 128/3 128/6 133/4 134/10 135/12 136/14 137/9 138/7
138/22 139/2 139/4
141/14 141/17 143/15 145/1 145/3 146/7
147/23 148/18 149/15 151/8 151/20 151/21
152/15 152/23 153/14 153/18 153/21 154/8 154/13 155/6 156/14 157/24 159/3 159/17
160/24 161/4 161/17
161/25 162/11 163/3
163/4 163/9 167/9
167/11 167/18 168/7
169/20 170/12 170/17
170/22 172/13 173/23
178/14 179/8 179/20
180/11 180/13 182/2
182/24 184/11 186/10 187/1 188/5 188/18
189/4 189/7 189/9
189/17 189/24 191/10 191/17 192/12 192/20 192/24 193/8 193/14 193/21 193/24 194/2 194/6 194/7 194/8 194/10 194/18 194/20 194/23 195/5 195/7 195/8 195/11 196/4 196/10
rights [1] 39/15 righty [1] 79/17 ring [1] 66/20 rises [3] 45/2 49/11 49/19
risk [2] 30/3 32/20
RJ [1] 79/10
role [5] 118/7 120/9
164/22 189/15 190/17
roles [3] 14/9 48/11
123/13
room [6] 7/22 8/3
13/23 99/23 99/24 150/14
Rosas [2] 168/17 169/19
rotation [2] 127/15 128/8
rule [4] 59/8 88/16
152/21 153/10
ruled [1] 132/9
rules [18] 56/22 56/23 57/9 58/12 58/20 59/5

59/23 60/13 60/15 61/1
91/21 103/18 103/24
105/4 120/15 155/25
156/1 156/2
ruling [1] 157/3
run [2] 35/8 69/25
running [3] 43/21
162/12 162/14
runs [1] 69/23
rush [1] 133/19

## S

safe [6] 32/15 124/6
129/9 133/12 133/14
133/17
safeguards [1] 48/14
safely [1] 94/15
safety [13] 14/21 40/5
108/24 109/1 109/3
109/6 109/8 109/10
109/11 109/11 109/12 109/18 109/21
SAFY [1] 34/13
said [68] 7/7 7/9 7/13
7/16 7/23 8/13 8/15 9/13 10/18 16/4 19/11 19/12 19/15 20/2 20/21 22/3 40/23 45/19 54/20 61/11 61/12 67/8 72/15 78/9 84/23 102/3 105/22 114/8 120/13 122/3 123/5 128/1 131/23 137/1 144/9 146/9 151/8 152/6 152/14 153/12 154/24 154/25 155/5 155/10 155/12 161/10 161/12 161/16 161/18 161/19 167/12 170/21 171/17 176/6 176/9 176/13 177/16 178/15 178/20 179/10 185/2 186/9 186/24 191/6 191/11 192/14 192/21 193/20 sales [2] 189/15 190/25
same [38] 14/9 14/13 15/1 18/22 30/19 34/24 50/25 51/25 61/13 68/6 68/9 68/18 77/15 77/17 78/10 78/12 95/21 97/18 105/18 120/11 120/11 126/16 127/1 127/2 127/6 127/24 128/5 128/7 128/7 134/21 134/22 149/2 156/5 164/22 171/17 174/11 182/4 184/3 saved [1] 41/12 saw [9] 18/24 121/3 121/8 176/13 178/2 178/3 178/20 178/21 181/11
say [98] 3/18 6/17 10/4 10/4 10/4 13/17 18/13 19/7 20/4 28/22 30/16 34/25 35/19 38/10 42/1 46/1 46/10 49/12 49/16 50/21 51/11 51/12
4594

| S | seconds [2] 187/6 | 113/13 114/16 118/22 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6] $51 / 14$ 52/18 |  |  | should [30] 23/11 |  |
| 55/6 56/16 56/24 57/6 | ] |  | 24/13 47/21 47/23 | 183/22 |
| 57/15 57/23 59/1 59/24 | 6/9 6/24 8/23 11/8 | session [3] 24/12 | 48/20 52/13 56/10 58/9 | skills [3] 72/23 72/2 |
| 60/1 60/15 62/11 64/13 | 17/25 18/22 21/1 38/1 | 80/19 168/7 | 68/21 77/24 80/20 | 73 |
| 65/10 66/8 67/6 67/13 | 63/16 65/20 76/20 78/5 | set [12] 33/5 33/5 | 92/18 103/19 117/1 | skip [3] 69/19 93/10 |
| 68/5 69/21 71/14 78/1 | 79/17 79/19 79/22 | 52/25 57/8 59/5 60/13 | 118/11 124/16 126/4 | 93/1 |
| 81/21 85/20 89/21 91/5 | 81/24 92/2 92/15 102/6 | 60/14 77/12 81/4 | 129/22 130/5 130/7 | Skype [2] 77/10 |
| 93/25 94/4 95/14 | 103/8 104/24 106/14 | 126/23 126/23 138/21 | 130/8 130/11 130/14 | slayed [1] 13/3 |
| 101/22 102/11 103/4 | 119/14 119/20 124/21 | setting [1] 52/25 | 13 | sleep [1] 58/11 |
| 103/17 104/1 104/3 | 12 | settle [1] | 133/5 135/25 141/1 | sleeping [3] |
| 105/4 106/10 108/4 | 6/6 154/21 159/10 | seven [3] 98/8 119/14 | 161/8 | 120/23 121/3 |
| 108/15 110/4 110/1 | 165/9 166/11 166/18 |  | sh | small [1] 9/19 |
| 113/2 114/11 115/1 |  |  |  | Sm |
| 116/22 117/5 119/13 | 181/15 182/8 182/10 | 117/12 117/15 117/17 | 52/15 53/1 54/25 64/23 | 43/14 43/21 51/8 |
| 119/24 | 18 | 144/6 | 68/17 85/21 85/23 | Smith's [2] 43/1 |
| 122/25 123/15 125/15 |  |  |  |  |
| 126/1 126/6 127/3 | 179/21 180/2 180 | sexual [3] 84/20 84/23 | 132/13 152/18 158/22 | smooth [1] 160/5 |
| 128/12 129/7 130/4 | 180/9 181/15 181/16 |  | 159/13 159/19 163/21 | 17 |
| 131/23 132/8 132/17 | 33/13 131/25 |  | /9 |  |
| 135/7 149/9 | seem [3] 66/12 78/22 | Sh | showed [6] 8/2 9/17 | [1] |
| 155/12 156/3 162/8 |  |  |  | SOLANDER [88] 1/9 |
| 162/21 166/19 | seems [7] | 112/2 | 115/20 | 3/24 4/25 6/4 6/2 |
| 177/9 177/11 177 | 5/5 15/25 | share [2] | sh | 7/9 7/19 7/25 8/2 |
| 180/13 186/16 |  | shared [2] 15/22 |  | 8/6 8 |
| saying [22] 14/22 | seen [12] |  | 174/10 | 11/22 12/5 12/6 12/7 |
| 46/3 61/10 120/6 |  | she [94] |  | 12/11 12/23 12/25 13/6 |
| 123/17 123/17 132/1 | 139/12 145/1 | 20/21 20/22 | shows [4] 3/25 17/21 | 13/13 13/19 1 |
| 132/3 132/4 137/3 | 145/19 176/11 176/1 | 23/11 42/13 42/18 | 19/21 51/4 | 13/22 13/22 13/2 |
| 137/4 151/11 152/16 | 8 | 42/20 54/20 69/5 84 | shy [1] | 13/25 14/4 14/6 14/11 |
| 137/4 151/11 152/1 | sees [4] | 84/25 85/5 85/9 91/23 | sibling [11] 38/14 | 14/16 15/4 15/24 |
| 178/2 189/5 191/23 | 134/14 138/2 | 10 | 38/15 38/17 38/21 | 16/25 18/7 21/19 22 |
| 191/25 195/25 | seize [1] 11/25 | 92/10 93/8 97/14 97/17 | 38/23 38/25 39/1 39 | 22/21 62/25 63/13 |
| says [16] 44/2 | send [6] 22/5 45/3 | 100/12 100/14 100/17 | 39/5 55/10 96/2 | /14 63/15 77/19 80/6 |
| 93/20 98/23 119/24 | 112/9 | 101/13 105/22 113/5 | siblings [3] | 88/21 89/11 90/9 91/1 |
|  | 196 | 116/7 117/23 136/17 | 97/2 | 91/20 92/8 94/25 97/1 |
| 151/19 151/2 | sen | 13 | ] | 97 |
| 164/1 164/4 164/5 | 184/5 | 139/17 140/9 140/14 | sick [2] 167/13 | 105/13 105/18 105/22 |
|  | Senior [2] 26/ | 140/15 142/15 142/17 | side [1] | 106/14 110/8 110/9 |
|  | sense [2] 27/14 | 142/17 143/9 143/23 | s [2] 14/ | 0/15 110/22 |
|  | sent [5] 112/1 1 | 143/24 144/1 144 | sign [7] 27/12 35/1 | 114/23 117/4 137/ |
|  | 114/10 154/20 | 14 | 48/23 51/14 57/15 | 138/2 143/5 143/2 |
|  | separated [1] | 147/8 147/24 148/5 | 6 99/22 | /25/2 145/5 146/3 |
|  | sequence [1] 94/19 | 53/ | significant [1] | 3/13 164/24 166/ |
|  | seriously [1] 116/19 | 156/22 157/12 157/16 | significantly [1] 51/25 | 7/5 169/9 175 |
|  | serve [1] 7/5 | 158/1 159/18 160/7 | similar [3] 34/17 53/16 | 179/16 183/10 183/15 |
|  | service [6] 57 | 16 |  | ler's [5] 15/22 |
|  | 66/25 67/5 67/12 93/23 | 1 | si | 111/7 111/1 |
| $130 / 9130 / 9$ | services [84] 25/23 | 64 | since [7] 12/6 30/2 | 111/24 |
|  | 26/9 26/13 26/1 | 4/ | $7 / 2210$ | nders [20] 9/2 |
|  | 26/16 26/17 26/17 | 164/24 165/13 167/4 | 22 160/10 | 8/21 89/10 91/7 95/6 |
|  | 26/22 27/1 27/3 27/15 | 168/19 168/23 169/12 | single [5] 73/11 73/13 | /20 98/8 115/1 115 |
|  | 27/18 27/21 27/25 28/3 | 170/24 174/24 174/25 | 155/11 155/13 172/7 | 117/9 117/11 |
|  | 28/4 28/6 28/7 28/9 | 176/19 177/10 177/11 | singular [1] 172/6 | 42/23 144/5 145/10 |
|  | 28/16 30/5 30/13 32/ | 177/11 177/12 177/16 | sir [20] 25/25 26/3 26/7 | 145/13 165/8 166/5 |
|  | 32/14 32/24 35/2 36/23 | 177/19 177/23 181/13 | 11 26/23 29/12 | 169/5 184/14 |
|  | 38/15 40/10 41/20 | she'd [1] 4/25 | 45/24 47/7 | landers' [1] |
|  | 44/18 45/4 46/15 46/18 | she's [21] 21/13 42/14 | 53/13 54/23 61/5 63/21 | olicits [1] 123/2 |
|  | 46/21 48/18 51/22 | 66/9 70/11 92/2 93/9 | 63/25 66/23 75/22 85/3 | solo [1] 13/24 |
|  | 55/24 62/22 64/3 66/3 | 101/1 152/16 159/23 | 90/16 192/12 | some [70] 3/4 6/3 8/2 |
|  | 66/6 66/9 66/19 66/22 | 160/23 161/7 163/2 | sister [1] 85/1 | 11/12 15/14 19/20 28/8 |
|  | 67/1 67/16 68/11 69/6 | 163/21 163/22 163/22 | sits [1] 43/24 | 29/23 29/23 31/22 34/8 |
| ${ }_{21}$ | 70/19 70/24 71/1 71/3 | 164/4 164/20 | sitting [3] 31/14 121/25 | 38/13 41/2 41/23 45/1 |
|  | 71/5 71/7 71/9 72/18 | 165/2 167/13 190/24 | 134/3 | 47/8 54/8 54/10 56/8 |
|  | 7 | sheet [3] 53/8 53/22 | ation [3] | 57/11 62/9 63/20 65/4 |
|  | 74/12 74/22 75/11 82/6 |  | 7 125/19 | 66/18 66/24 7 |
|  | 83/11 95/7 95/25 | shelter [1] 32/2 | ions [3] 58/25 | 1/16 71/16 |
|  | 106/16 107/19 107/ | [1] 122/1 | 120/19 128/25 | 1 |
| 160/25 | 107/25 110/21 112/15 | shoes [1] 73/1 | six [9] 89/5 89/7 | $\begin{aligned} & 4 / 2175 / 1577 / 16 \\ & 4595 \end{aligned}$ |


| S | $18$ |  |  | suggest [3] 81/19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4] 77/22 | sort [8] | 99/10 11 |  |  |
| 78/13 79/9 81/9 82/ | 27/13 53/1 65/9 89/23 |  |  | 6/2 |
| 82/11 83/1 89/17 89/24 | 164/12 165/23 | st | [1] | 52/4 |
| 90/18 91/6 95/21 98/1 | sorting [1] 3/ | staffed [1] | erg | sum [1] 166/14 |
| 108/13 108/18 112/25 | sound [8] 34/10 |  | stick [2] 115/9 150/7 |  |
| 113/5 115/20 115/21 | 74/19 82/2 89/13 90/9 | 99/18 101/4 | still [25] 3/16 18/16 | 7/3 |
| 116/14 117/17 117/18 | 111/4 167/9 | 10 | 34/15 34/16 34/17 | ummed [1] 3 |
| 120/8 122/4 123/18 | sounds [6] 21 | 101/16 | 34/18 56/17 59/15 | Sunday [1] 19 |
| 123/23 135/14 135/23 | 26/20 69/11 195/8 | stamp [7] | 21 76/5 77/10 7 | supervised [1] |
| 135/24 161/2 169/9 | 195/9 | /23 |  | 1/2 |
| 170/17 171/8 192/3 | source |  | 118/15 127/6 148/2 | 41/2 43/3 |
| somebody [12] 4/4 | 140/21 | stamps | 160/4 164/18 | 48/21 62/10 70 |
| 14/16 32/7 37/5 43/7 | /5 141/8 141/11 | d [5] 5/8 13/6 | 185/25 191/18 19312 | 5 99/10 116/24 |
| 54/10 61/10 82/7 | 141/24 148/5 172/6 | 20 25/8 | 195/ | 156/24 174/24 |
| 128/10 131/24 131/24 | 172/7 172/7 172 |  | stipulation [1] 164/15 | supervisors [4] |
| 17 |  | 2] |  |  |
| someho |  |  |  | rt [5] 28/18 |
| someone [12] 5 |  | stands [1] | stop [2] 13/5 45/5 | 55/21 87/1 93/9 |
| 16/19 29/25 33/12 |  | 込 |  | pposed [12] 47 |
| 42/16 48/22 59/8 6 | sources [2] 30/2 | 90/25 91/10 94/2 | 14 | 122/11 138/10 138/ |
| 66/21 75/20 140/23 | 172/19 | 95/20 95/22 96/3 143/2 | store [1] 73/6 | 148/18 156/22 156/23 |
| 140/25 | Southwest [2] | 146/5 184 | strategize [1] | 156/25 157/9 157/19 |
| something [39] 5 |  | start [8] 3/9 3/14 20 | streaming [1] 11/7 | 163 |
| 7/23 9/25 11/7 11/8 | spanke |  |  | supposedly [1] 194/13 |
| 17/11 27/17 34/10 36 | 76 | 51 | Stromberg [3] 100 | sure [57] 4/9 7/6 |
| 38/16 40/9 49/10 49/14 |  | started [6] | /21 | 30/16 32/15 3 |
| 49/18 49/21 52/6 54/11 | spanks [1] 176/6 | 159/4 165/16 167 | structurally [1] | 35/5 36/15 37/18 4 |
| 58/15 69/16 72/15 | speak [3] 41/16 1 | 194/11 | [1] $36 / 18$ | 42/13 43/17 49/18 |
| 75/15 85/10 86/5 90/10 | 147/2 | starting | study [12] 33/22 | 51/16 54/14 55/18 |
| 103/8 104/1 104/24 | speaking [10] 3 | 95 | 36/9 36/10 36/11 36/17 | 56/15 57/8 57/19 58 |
| 105/22 108/3 121/22 | 73/9 128/22 129/25 | sta | 37/9 37/17 37/23 38/5 | 64/24 67/19 68/2 72/17 |
|  | 130/5 130/6 130/7 | state [30] 1/6 1/17 3/5 | 40/6 40/20 | 72/19 74/18 76/8 77 |
| 164/5 9/9 | 175/14 175/17 179/10 | 6/23 11/1 12/13 14/7 | study's [1] | 90/6 95/25 96/2 10 |
| 166/24 186/17 191/16 | specialist [20] 26/1 | 14/15 14/24 23/15 | studying [1] 17/21 | 103/24 104/12 116/2 |
|  | 26/16 36/23 66/6 66/9 | 24/13 24/21 25/12 | stuff [7] 8/10 8/25 54/6 | 120/1 122/7 122/20 |
| $16$ | 66/11 66/19 66/25 67/ | 33/19 56/16 80/20 85/7 | 78/13 159/7 186/4 | 124/6 124/6 127/19 |
|  | 67/12 67/12 69/6 70/19 | 110/3 134/11 140/9 | 189/22 | 130/19 133/9 133/12 |
|  | 71/1 71/4 71/5 71/7 | 140/14 150/25 154/4 | subbed [1] | 33/16 137/7 138 |
|  | 71/9 85/8 88/15 | 164/14 173/22 181/7 | subcategory [1] 97/21 | 143/15 143/22 149/1 |
|  | Specialists [1] | 182/2 183/21 186/2 | subject [7] 29/17 76/15 | 152/7 163/8 173/17 |
|  | specific [12] | 18 | 06/7 149/21 | 181/1 181/8 |
|  | 42/24 43/1 52/1 72/3 |  | 177/12 188/14 | me [1] 5/19 |
|  | 101 | 21/22 23/17 151/23 | ed | roundings [1] 56 |
|  | 101/6 130/13 135 | 151/25 165/1 | subsequent [3] 66/16 | survive [1] 190/13 |
| so | specifically [10] 29/19 | stated [7] 84/17 137/19 | 151/15 157/7 | SUSIE [1] 1/24 |
|  | /7 47/15 61/20 | 69/15 169/25 | substantiate [2] 28/19 | suspect [2] 44/23 |
|  | 63/9 65/18 105/17 | 10 | 102 | 44/24 |
| soon [2] 37/15 37/16 | 165/10 166/17 | statement [5] 3 | su | spected [1] |
| $112$ | specifics [4] 5/12 6/8 | 106/8 136/6 141/3 | 28/23 35/17 44/1 44/ | stained [1] 155/22 |
| /12 | 58/14 63/24 | 14 | 44/11 49/5 49/6 49/10 | swear [1] 155/6 |
|  | specious [1] | statements [2] 106/9 | 9/19 50/1 50/2 50/3 | witch [1] 98/22 |
|  | Speculation [2] 101/12 | 106/14 | 51/2 51/4 51/5 51/1 | witched [2] 101/2 |
|  | 18 | states [7] 84/22 85/12 | 108/1 | 102/22 |
| 84/24 85/3 86/19 88/6 | spell [1] 25/13 | 87/8 87/24 131/4 141/2 | 124/16 131/9 132/10 | Ilen [1] 86/4 |
|  | spent [2] 193/23 |  | 132/14 178/7 183 | orn [1] 25/10 |
| 100/10 102/12 | 19 | stating [2] | substantiated -- well | nonymous [1] 31/23 |
| 108/25 110/17 111/16 | Spider [3] 5/20 5/22 |  |  | stem [13] 27/16 35/8 |
| 112/17 114/21 115/11 | 5/23 |  | 107/15 |  |
| 116/20 116/20 126/11 | sp | 2/15 | 15107 | /23 59/8 63/2 |
| 7/20 129/7 131/18 | spoke [8] 11/4 19/13 | statue [1] 134/11 | substantiation [3] 35 | 0/9 113/6 154/1 |
| 132/16 135/2 135/12 | 30/14 136/24 136/25 | statute [4] 33/24 47/15 |  | systems [1] 87/1 |
| 135/24 136/16 137/5 | 139/7 142/1 |  |  | T |
| 139/19 141/25 142/5 | square [1] 34/1 | st |  |  |
| 144/24 146/3 147/3 | stack [4] 3/19 77/14 |  | suffered [3] 65/18 | $\text { take [30] } 13 / 8 \text { 23/23 }$ |
| 155/5 173/11 176/21 | stack [4] 3/19 77/14 $78 / 1094 / 3$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { stay [11] } 33 / 4 ~ 79 / 2 \\ 81 / 24 ~ 81 / 24 ~ 117 / 1 \end{array}$ |  | $38 / 24$ |
| 177/10 178/16 178/19 | staff [16] 8/21 | 122/6 150/4 182/15 | suficient [7] 39/3 50/5 50/7 108/22 | 39/23 46/24 53/8 55/9 |
| 180/24 182/13 183/10 | staff [16] $9 / 21131 / 935 / 13$ | 192/4 194/1 195/4 | 129/17 | 59/19 69/4 76/7 76/8 4596 |

take... [17] 76/9 88/22 93/21 116/2 116/18 116/25 128/11 129/23 129/24 130/23 131/1 138/20 138/22 149/14 170/3 188/5 195/1
taken [7] 9/11 54/3 54/9 54/11 106/19 128/5 173/4
takes [2] 128/15 128/15
taking [7] 13/6 23/24 29/9 45/13 119/8 121/9 189/8
talk [42] 7/10 7/11 $7 / 12$ 7/15 14/14 19/13 20/16 22/23 22/24 23/12 29/9 41/3 41/7 44/11 47/25 52/1 78/6 83/14 88/15 89/16 95/24 97/13 98/19 100/22 102/3 102/5 102/14 102/19 103/9 104/25 114/22 129/9 129/14 136/14 138/1 139/17 155/6 157/1 171/22 189/21 189/21 192/4
talked [22] 7/6 7/7 12/2
13/15 38/1 38/3 38/4 68/24 88/25 101/2 114/21 171/4 171/5 171/7 171/12 182/12 183/3 183/7 183/11 184/16 187/15 190/11
talking [22] 4/10 16/6 17/3 40/8 59/14 64/6 81/6 82/4 84/15 105/7 114/21 127/24 134/25 137/15 146/7 148/17 150/17 153/4 164/20
174/2 174/11 186/25
talks [13] 20/15 50/18 50/23 65/15 65/16 65/16 65/17 65/19 65/20 88/10 103/6 123/11 136/18
tall [1] 80/10
tape [4] 11/20 16/1 17/11 195/21
tapes [1] 14/17
tardiness [1] 167/13
task [1] 195/19
tasked [1] 122/6
tasks [1] 163/18
Taylor [1] 85/14
teaching [1] 72/25
team [1] 86/25
technically [3] 29/13 56/17 56/17
Technician [2] 70/24 71/6
teeth [1] 73/1
telephonic [1] 71/23 tell [29] 18/10 23/16 23/21 26/4 26/12 35/4 42/3 48/8 48/17 56/5 70/4 70/8 85/24 91/11

92/16 93/18 94/19 110/14 113/18 123/8 140/19 140/25 142/14 142/17 158/16 161/21 163/14 189/12 192/9
telling [1] 91/24
tells [1] 13/2
temporarily [1] 38/2
tending [1] 134/3
tens [1] 62/3
term [2] 13/25 38/14
terminated [1] 39/16
terms [2] 141/18 157/20
testified [8] 25/11
30/17 32/18 81/7 102/2
159/14 159/18 169/2
testifies [1] 23/8
testify [1] 157/25
testifying [2] 12/23 12/23
testimony [23] 7/15 18/14 18/20 23/13 25/2 27/11 34/8 34/20 37/4 38/13 40/16 41/1 44/12 50/11 76/22 89/1 89/23 101/2 150/2 161/6 183/9 188/20 188/24
text [1] 162/12
than [13] 17/19 30/23 40/13 48/22 78/15 118/4 124/5 156/19 157/5 157/6 157/21 163/12 195/24
thank [29] 25/12 25/16 25/18 26/12 45/25 61/25 79/15 81/1 85/17 86/11 93/15 95/19 139/15 140/3 140/4 141/16 150/19 157/22 163/1 168/10 170/10 170/12 170/14 173/16 173/25 187/4 187/5 192/12 193/14
Thanks [2] 88/8 179/6 that [1222] that's [149] $4 / 145 / 8$ 6/17 7/7 7/13 11/15 13/8 16/22 18/20 19/18 22/12 22/25 25/25 27/2 29/4 29/12 29/21 31/5 33/10 35/16 36/9 37/1 37/2 37/3 38/20 39/25 40/11 41/3 41/8 41/11 41/14 41/18 46/3 46/3 47/10 47/23 48/24 50/13 50/25 52/5 52/17 58/15 58/16 59/11 59/21 59/25 60/11 60/15 61/9 65/22 66/6 67/25 68/3 72/9 76/5 77/19 78/25 79/10 80/8 82/9 83/8 85/4 86/6 88/6 91/1 93/2 94/14 95/7 97/20 100/2 103/1 103/24 110/2 118/4 118/12 118/16 120/13 120/21 122/14 123/25 124/1 125/17 126/12

126/20 127/21 128/19 129/1 129/3 132/19 132/24 135/12 136/2 139/9 140/1 140/1 140/17 140/20 141/9 142/24 144/25 148/16 151/8 151/12 151/12 151/17 151/24 152/7 152/17 153/9 154/4 154/24 154/24 154/25 155/5 156/5 156/19 156/21 158/16 162/11 163/2 164/2 168/16 168/21 169/1 169/7 169/11 169/24 171/14 171/16 172/4 173/12 173/15 174/15 176/15 180/1 180/8 180/12 182/4 185/14 185/16 187/2 187/14 187/18 187/24 188/2 189/14
193/22 194/2 195/25
their [105] 5/18 5/19 12/16 13/7 14/16 14/25 20/2 21/23 24/22 24/25 30/13 33/23 35/8 36/14 36/19 37/5 37/13 40/4 40/6 40/20 40/21 42/10 43/10 44/10 46/12 46/12 48/15 51/16 52/11 54/6 59/20 63/19 63/24 63/24 64/2 64/7 64/18 65/5 65/17 65/19 65/21 66/17 69/3 73/1 73/1 75/1 75/4 75/16 77/18 82/23 87/1 90/12 91/7 94/8 94/14 94/15 96/11 98/10 98/22 102/9 102/15 102/23 103/1 103/7 104/10 105/23 109/7 115/10 117/13 120/3 121/17 122/13 123/13 133/20 137/1 137/20 144/13 144/13 148/11 148/11 149/1 152/13 152/14 152/14 152/18 152/20 152/21 153/2 153/7 153/20 153/22 153/24 153/24 155/2 158/8 158/9 158/11 175/8 176/1 176/4 176/11 176/20 177/3 182/3 189/20
them [68] 3/19 4/7 6/13 11/2 15/19 15/19 15/23 22/5 31/7 38/23 47/4 58/21 64/22 65/13 71/14 72/18 73/12 74/13 75/7 75/18 77/11 77/15 77/17 77/17 87/22 88/22 88/23 90/25 92/3 92/19 102/19 103/8 105/9 106/19 108/23 109/13 110/18 117/6 117/9 121/10 121/14 124/19 125/10 125/11 127/17 130/2 130/8 130/10

130/11 133/14 133/17 134/3 134/4 136/8 139/24 149/7 153/9 154/22 155/13 156/24 159/14 164/12 170/5 175/20 176/5 183/23 192/17 196/11
theme [1] 169/8
themselves [2] 116/15 144/18
then [124] 4/11 6/24 7/14 8/10 9/6 12/18 16/4 18/22 19/20 22/6 22/15 22/20 23/22 24/4 24/4 26/8 28/6 28/14 28/15 29/2 29/5 31/10 31/14 32/4 32/19 32/21 33/3 33/5 33/6 33/21
36/13 38/8 39/4 39/24 40/1 40/6 41/14 42/10 45/3 46/5 47/10 49/14 50/23 52/3 53/8 55/22 59/10 60/3 63/16 68/5 77/17 77/18 78/11 79/8 79/23 80/5 84/11 85/13 85/17 87/9 88/23 94/2 95/11 95/19 96/19 107/15 109/9 109/14 109/20 110/1 117/25 119/1 119/12 120/10
123/18 128/10 128/14 128/15 128/17 131/20 136/25 138/20 140/6 140/19 142/10 145/2 145/25 146/15 151/21 152/17 155/24 155/25 156/1 158/10 158/13 158/17 159/6 160/17 160/18 160/18 162/7 162/8 162/12 163/6 164/16 166/5 167/1 168/17 168/22 169/25 170/2 184/9 184/10 184/19 185/3 187/23 189/22 189/23 190/3 190/21 191/9 191/15 195/7 196/11
theoretically [1] 60/12 theory [2] 20/2 165/13 therapist [10] 73/9 73/12 74/14 75/4 81/8 84/20 116/17 146/17 148/2 148/3
therapists [5] 73/10 73/20 75/6 116/16 117/12
therapy [1] 74/15 there [201] there's [73] 3/23 4/5 4/15 8/25 9/20 9/25 14/13 17/11 17/24 19/22 19/23 21/1 27/11 28/17 30/18 31/10 35/23 36/9 37/14 39/24 40/8 40/9 40/21 40/23 41/13 41/13 42/13 44/1 44/4 44/9 44/16 45/5 50/4 50/16 51/18 54/7 54/8 55/20 57/3 58/5

58/13 58/22 61/10
73/11 73/18 77/13
77/15 77/16 87/8 87/18 92/18 107/21 109/12 119/14 128/13 131/2 133/23 138/20 160/22 164/11 164/23 165/10 165/10 166/9 170/4 173/18 184/9 191/4 191/23 191/25 193/22 194/12 195/21
thereafter [1] 7/17 therefore [4] 15/18 15/22 18/20 131/5 these [36] 4/22 14/14 15/4 23/25 31/1 39/14 66/7 67/13 69/13 70/3 77/14 78/12 79/3 91/13 91/15 94/19 103/6 105/20 113/25 114/20 115/25 118/8 118/11 122/24 131/5 142/21 146/6 156/15 164/3 167/6 169/3 169/5 169/8 170/7 180/15 190/10
they [360]
they'd [1] 39/20
they'Il [3] 53/8 53/9 53/10
they're [40] 3/19 4/6 4/10 10/12 10/13 38/2 40/2 43/2 52/10 54/11 58/25 59/14 67/8 79/4 94/15 103/12 103/12 105/7 106/11 108/1 108/20 118/22 120/6 122/20 124/10 127/6 127/14 128/16 130/20 133/16 133/16 134/7 147/12 147/13 149/5 153/4 159/7 163/22 194/15 194/17
they've [11] 9/12 12/6 33/20 39/12 42/11 43/9 151/22 153/20 157/20 176/10 194/6
thing [28] 4/23 18/9 21/7 22/15 27/13 32/13 58/6 65/10 77/16 78/10 78/12 80/1 89/23 89/24 121/6 121/10 126/19 134/12 145/1 155/10 157/20 167/14 177/15 184/3 184/14 184/15 184/20 184/23
things [39] 12/2 15/24
19/11 19/13 27/12 27/13 34/3 36/5 40/5 42/15 52/11 52/14 52/22 53/18 55/20 57/12 73/1 73/7 74/16 81/9 82/6 83/1 85/25 90/2 96/11 100/22 116/16 123/23 124/3 131/5 135/24 135/24 151/18 152/25 153/8 165/3 183/10 183/11 186/24
4597
think [52] 3/18 5/15 5/20 8/7 11/13 19/20 19/23 20/7 20/7 20/13 21/24 23/13 23/14 38/15 41/2 60/20 61/22 62/6 77/13 78/15 78/19 83/1 90/18 98/7 101/10 109/17 123/5 128/2 131/18 138/19 141/14 143/23 150/5 150/20 151/3 154/4 155/18 157/7 157/14 157/20 157/20 159/5 159/11 160/4 164/4 169/2 170/4 172/4 178/15 193/16 193/18 193/19
thinking [1] 194/14 third [6] 74/6 74/7 74/8 74/12 75/12 88/1
Thirty [1] 175/12
this [186] 4/2 4/8 7/19 9/3 9/5 11/7 11/20 11/20 12/7 12/7 12/8 12/18 12/19 12/20 12/24 13/2 13/12 14/11 14/17 14/18 15/6 16/23 16/24 16/25 17/11 17/19 18/4 18/8 18/19 18/23 18/23 19/1 20/8 20/14 20/20 20/24 21/8 21/24 22/15 22/15 22/22 23/4 25/4 29/24 30/8 30/13 46/3 55/9 60/2 62/5 62/5 62/18 62/20 63/9 63/23 66/12 67/4 68/22 69/13 69/20 77/22 78/9 78/15 82/22 83/14 83/18 85/24 86/3 89/2 94/3 94/6 98/11 99/7 101/21 101/25 103/17 103/18 103/19 103/19 105/12 110/19 113/22 117/9 119/21 122/16 122/24 124/15 124/15 125/14 125/15 125/16 126/19 126/21 126/21 131/4 131/5 131/6 132/3 132/3 133/14 135/15 135/16 136/1 137/15 137/16 137/25 138/19 139/16 141/8 141/24 141/25 144/9 145/3 146/11 147/8 147/12 147/14 147/16 147/16 148/2 149/3 149/8 149/9 149/11 151/2 152/6 152/9 152/17 152/24 153/1 153/16 153/25 155/3 155/6 156/4 156/9 156/19 156/20 156/21 156/22 157/8 157/19 159/17 159/18 159/22 159/22 160/13 161/19 161/25 163/12 163/23 164/4 164/23 165/6 165/14 165/17

165/24 167/6 169/2 169/20 171/3 171/21 177/12 177/13 179/10 179/10 180/4 181/20 183/2 184/22 186/2 186/14 187/6 188/21 188/25 189/8 189/21 190/11 190/12 190/16 190/20 191/2 192/5 192/22 193/23 195/20 this -- let [1] 179/10 those [131] $3 / 223 / 25$ 6/7 12/11 15/18 27/6 28/7 29/3 31/15 31/16 33/25 34/15 34/16 35/1 38/10 39/17 41/22 43/4 44/2 44/13 44/14 45/11 45/13 47/2 47/24 52/15 53/12 55/19 56/18 56/23 60/18 63/17 64/5 64/7 64/17 64/19 64/21 65/3 65/3 65/7 65/12 65/18 65/23 66/14 66/15 67/5 68/18 68/19 68/20 69/8 70/5 70/7 70/15 71/10 71/10 71/13 72/10 72/19 74/8 74/11 75/12 81/9 81/12 81/20 82/5 82/12 82/14 82/16 82/17 84/14 85/20 87/20 88/22 89/3 90/12 90/20 90/23 91/7 91/23 93/21 93/23 94/24 98/3 98/14 106/9 106/13 108/12 108/13 112/2 113/18 114/10 116/18 117/3 117/15 118/7 118/7 119/4 119/19 122/20 124/3 125/1 125/5 126/8 126/12 128/15 129/13 130/18 132/22 132/23 143/12 144/5 146/18 148/25 158/6 164/12 164/15 167/11 170/25 171/11 174/11 174/21 176/16 178/4 179/11 181/22 184/2 184/23 186/9 186/19 186/19 196/1
though [11] 18/11 26/20 42/23 58/14 109/11 112/4 122/19 159/1 160/25 161/17 183/23
thought [8] 4/25 23/10 72/15 78/11 85/9 152/20 156/21 163/25 thousands [2] 62/4 62/11
threats [2] 109/8 109/8 three [39] 4/4 9/17 9/24 16/8 19/15 45/23 63/8 64/17 68/18 68/23 70/7 71/11 82/12 88/22 89/11 95/8 98/7 98/10 110/16 114/21 114/22 115/7 126/6 128/13 135/1 135/2 135/4

160/11 168/24 169/22 169/25 170/2 174/7 175/4 175/4 175/23 183/6 183/22 191/1
through [50] 3/19 4/22 9/13 23/7 23/9 24/13 27/1 29/14 29/18 29/20 29/23 30/11 32/17 35/8 36/13 36/14 37/7 43/13 45/16 46/24 47/5 47/6 56/15 60/4 65/3 67/3 70/4 70/14 76/20 88/20 91/18 92/4 92/5 92/15 93/3 96/5 97/24 98/14 119/9 123/9 124/21 128/8 133/20 137/24 148/24 149/25 152/1 182/4 185/24 188/19 throughout [1] 122/7 throws [1] 163/25 thumb [1] 65/2 THURSDAY [1] 1/14 tie [1] $73 / 1$ till [1] 161/10 time [86] 7/14 7/22 8/11 8/25 10/3 10/6 10/8 10/16 18/12 19/6 20/5 21/3 21/5 21/10 26/14 29/10 30/16 37/21 41/9 47/7 54/5 56/7 56/19 63/1 67/17 70/1 70/2 72/16 77/22 80/14 89/14 91/7 93/24 94/7 95/5 95/8 95/11 96/8 96/13 97/7 98/1 98/9 98/13 100/16 101/5 107/6 107/21 109/19 121/25 123/11 126/19 127/8 127/9 129/17 129/23 129/24 133/19 133/23 134/25 147/16 152/21 153/4 153/6 153/7 153/10 155/11 155/13 157/17 157/18 159/1 160/3 160/3 166/14 166/16 166/16 172/4 174/7 174/24 180/4 180/10 183/7 185/6 187/5 192/22 193/22 195/22 timed [1] 121/20 timeframe [10] 64/19 69/8 70/16 71/13 71/13 82/18 92/9 105/18 147/20 179/21
timeline [1] 8/9
timely [2] 133/9 133/11 timer [1] 121/21 times [7] 10/3 10/5 16/8 43/9 55/25 136/3 187/25
timing [1] 78/6
title [3] 67/4 70/19 185/25
today [16] 15/12 22/13 23/22 25/7 54/24 63/1 75/21 76/3 76/6 78/1 128/9 135/25 159/14 159/22 160/15 162/18
toe [5] 53/1 53/17
54/21 177/7 177/9
together [6] 12/6 12/6 38/6 38/20 39/3 87/1 toilet [1] 121/20
told [17] 7/10 7/19 16/8 16/17 77/11 78/14 89/10 90/7 111/2 123/5 129/5 133/13 134/7 142/14 157/9 163/19 183/21
tomorrow [18] 8/15 12/19 21/22 24/4 24/23 161/23 162/10 163/2 188/8 188/9 191/19 191/21 192/18 193/11 194/24 195/3 195/3 195/8
ton [2] 12/24 194/6 tonight [5] 80/4 161/16 161/19 161/23 196/9 tons [1] 78/23
too [7] 12/21 80/7 80/8 138/19 166/19 190/11 193/19
took [2] 95/8 160/3 tools [1] 123/14
top [3] 86/17 132/18 194/5
topic [5] 20/14 22/22 64/20 69/24 87/11
topics [3] 23/11 29/17 102/22
touch [1] 85/5
towards [1] 40/7
towels [1] 121/13
trained [4] 45/16 47/2 47/12 47/14
training [24] 26/25
27/2 33/22 34/15 34/17 37/9 40/4 45/11 45/13 47/9 47/13 48/8 48/25 72/23 72/25 105/23
119/7 119/10 123/10 123/10 123/18 123/19 123/20 123/21
trains [1] 47/4
TRAN [2] 1/1 71/4 transcribed [2] 1/24 196/16
Transcriber [1] 196/20 TRANSCRIPT [1] 1/9 transfers [1] 60/4
trauma [2] 73/14 73/17
travel [1] 191/10
traveled [1] 144/1
traveling [2] 144/3 189/13
treat [2] 81/20 120/20 treated [6] 60/13 60/14 60/22 60/25 61/1 118/11
treating [1] 60/19 treatment [4] 60/23 61/4 61/7 148/3 trial [6] 1/13 12/7 12/7 12/9 76/18 149/23
tried [1] $8 / 9$
tries [1] 68/6
trip [5] 189/14 190/12 191/2 193/7 194/21 true [10] 16/22 48/3 49/7 87/23 104/11 104/16 131/15 141/5 178/23 178/25
truly [1] 196/15 truthfulness [1] 36/3 try [10] 27/14 28/8 45/23 68/2 68/9 93/4 129/23 137/9 153/25 162/1
trying [11] 23/6 27/9 44/12 61/5 85/1 85/5 85/6 104/9 159/19 161/18 161/22
Tuesday [2] 7/25 190/1 tutoring [1] 87/23
twice [2] 13/1 16/18 two [19] 3/23 10/20 17/19 87/25 96/8 112/2 118/7 135/1 135/2 146/16 169/22 170/4 176/8 182/17 183/6 183/22 183/23 190/23 194/16
two-year [1] 183/6 type [28] 43/10 53/22 54/8 56/14 56/18 61/6 63/4 63/5 64/5 64/7 65/9 65/13 71/16 71/16 71/19 72/17 89/24 94/9 103/19 119/1 119/4 119/7 119/8 123/4 126/21 146/18 169/9 181/19
typed [1] 42/16 types [4] 58/11 65/7 109/11 123/11
typical [5] 85/17 85/24 86/6 103/20 104/2 typically [3] 69/17 92/10 104/1
typing [1] 42/10 U
uh [14] 6/2 33/9 34/7
39/10 44/7 45/7 48/2
50/20 120/12 126/9 127/5 130/3 135/11 185/9
uh-huh [14] 6/2 33/9
34/7 39/10 44/7 45/7
48/2 50/20 120/12
126/9 127/5 130/3
135/11 185/9
ultimately [4] 63/16
88/23 99/22 144/2
unannounced [2]
93/19 93/20
unanswered [1] 20/8
under [11] 11/5 13/17
33/24 36/18 57/1 58/12
59/8 60/16 72/10 80/23
98/9
undergo [1] 33/15
understand [6] 30/17
130/20 161/7 165/12
166/5 190/11

4598
understanding [5]
34/20 39/14 51/22 70/2 124/1
unhappy [1] 117/12 unintelligible [7] 75/16 150/22 155/3 173/10 179/5 195/15 195/18 unique [3] 39/18 42/17 81/20
unit [18] 36/11 36/19 38/8 38/23 39/25 40/1 40/9 40/12 45/9 45/10 45/21 46/4 70/12 100/1 104/7 104/8 128/7 128/8
United [1] 194/8 units [2] 45/4 45/4 Unity [84] 40/5 40/24 41/1 41/4 41/4 41/6 41/9 41/11 41/19 41/19 41/22 42/7 42/16 42/17 42/19 42/25 43/13 43/23 46/7 46/11 50/14 50/16 52/12 52/19 52/21 52/23 63/8 64/1 64/13 64/16 64/19 64/21 65/3 65/12 65/23 67/4 67/6 67/13 68/20 68/22 69/17 69/20 70/6 70/6 71/13 72/10 82/5 82/17 83/12 85/18 85/21 85/25 86/6 86/9 90/17 90/20 90/23 91/11 91/13 91/15 91/23 92/1 92/7 93/20 94/24 97/6 105/24 106/9 117/8 124/18 124/21 128/17 135/20 146/6 165/21 165/22 168/13 168/15 168/18 169/3 170/6 174/10 174/11 174/14
University [2] 27/7 27/8
unknown [2] 10/23
183/24
unless [10] 18/23
43/21 54/7 147/12
154/6 162/3 163/4
164/11 165/7 166/9
unlikely [3] 50/8 75/17 75/19
unpack [1] 34/4
unsafe [5] 28/13 29/1
47/23 133/10 133/17
unsolicited [1] 8/10
unsub [1] 108/6
unsubbed [4] 119/15
134/16 134/16 134/17
unsubstantiated [31] 44/4 44/12 49/5 49/8 49/14 49/16 49/21 50/2 50/4 50/12 51/2 51/4 51/5 51/11 118/14 119/15 122/25 124/16 132/9 132/13 132/17 132/22 135/3 145/22

155/11 155/15 156/15 170/2 170/21 171/6 171/8
unsubstantiations [1] 134/19
until [7] 7/25 9/24 20/1 20/15 24/23 25/3 111/2 untruthful [1] 16/10 untruths [1] 13/3 up [57] 8/2 13/2 13/9 22/15 23/11 32/12 33/2 35/18 39/7 42/11 42/17 42/19 42/25 43/4 45/21 52/15 56/10 56/11 67/4 68/15 77/12 81/4 85/21 86/5 86/17 96/20 99/24 100/5 116/11 119/12 119/13 120/22 126/16 128/9 128/14 134/23 135/7 137/15 138/21 154/13 155/14 160/3 161/3 161/5 163/25 166/14 167/25 170/2 170/17 171/17 172/2 177/21 182/23 187/24 191/21 194/16 194/18 update [2] 10/1 40/6 updated [2] 37/21 40/20 upon [5] 41/4 46/11 64/11 141/19 174/15 upper [1] 170/8 upshot [1] 79/18 urinating [1] 144/22 urology [1] 145/6 us [19] $8 / 13$ 9/17 9/21 11/16 13/6 17/16 34/16 34/18 37/16 76/10 80/3 107/25 140/19 149/15 171/11 190/8 191/1 193/16 193/18 use [15] 4/2 15/19 16/9 58/7 74/12 75/17 93/5 119/11 121/21 121/24 124/19 129/25 166/19 168/1 171/3 used [14] $4 / 255 / 15 / 12$ 19/10 29/6 41/10 53/24 54/25 74/21 75/12 88/1 121/21 127/25 170/24 useful [2] 78/19 78/23 uses [1] 131/11 using [4] 7/2 53/5 90/20 121/20 usually [5] 31/7 62/4 73/18 100/1 110/19 utility [1] 181/4 utilize [1] 59/15 utilized [2] 127/2 127/11 utilizing [1] 75/21

## V

vacuum [1] 125/14 vague [1] 71/18 vaguely [1] $5 / 5$ VALERIE [1] $1 / 12$ value [1] 5/16 various [6] 3/21 38/13

46/12 96/2 105/13 108/13 vault [1] 16/17 VEGAS [3] $3 / 127 / 8$ 190/22
vehicle [1] 53/9 veracity [3] 36/3 166/13 166/15
verification [1] 169/4 verify [11] 143/12 152/21 152/22 153/10 153/11 155/18 156/25 157/9 157/10 169/12 186/25
verifying [1] 169/14 version [2] 3/21 4/20 versus [4] 38/17 126/19 132/9 132/13 very [19] 13/17 16/16 19/12 20/2 52/1 55/8 103/20 104/1 117/11 131/4 136/6 138/21 138/21 172/4 174/3
174/18 178/22 178/25 180/9
vestibule [2] 150/7 150/15
vetted [1] 156/9
via [1] 31/4
vice [4] 189/15 190/24
190/25 191/1
victims [1] 63/9
video [24] 8/12 8/17 8/18 8/21 9/1 9/4 9/15
9/22 11/1 11/5 12/13
13/6 13/20 13/21 $14 / 5$
14/6 14/14 14/17 17/1
17/11 20/8 21/13 22/15
196/16
videos [3] 12/12 15/5 19/19
videotape [3] 13/11 14/25 17/10
videotapes [1] 15/18
view [1] 10/17
violence [2] 36/2 36/5
Violent [1] 36/7
visit [7] 92/6 92/12
92/16 93/19 93/24
96/20 189/16
visitation [1] 39/6
visits [9] 91/18 91/19
91/23 92/1 92/2 97/14
97/21 98/2 103/6
voicing [1] 189/8
voluntary [2] 107/25
108/1
vote [1] 99/23
W
Wade [1] 71/5
wait [6] 71/21 89/3
89/14 150/14 154/19
158/19
waiting [1] 22/5
Wakashan [8] 8/9
11/11 18/6 18/10 18/21 19/15 19/15 19/19
walked [1] 11/1
want [68] 8/14 13/9 17/5 17/25 24/5 29/23 30/16 33/11 34/5 41/8 47/8 51/24 52/1 53/4 55/9 56/6 60/2 61/19 68/14 69/15 70/13 77/21 78/5 78/22 87/12 98/23 110/13 110/19 114/11 115/15 117/19 118/17 122/4 126/1 131/22 133/8 133/8 133/14 133/14 133/16 133/17 134/2 135/14 136/14 137/22 139/6 139/10 143/16 144/25 150/11 158/22 160/10 160/17 160/19 161/5 164/6 165/14 167/24 173/15 174/3 178/15 181/15 186/21 186/24 192/3 194/1 195/2 195/21
wanted [6] 3/5 19/19 32/25 42/8 51/1 131/25 wants [3] 138/22 194/3 195/12
warned [1] 134/5
warrant [4] 11/21 12/3 61/2 61/16
warranted [2] 99/12 99/12
was [290]
Washington [2] 189/17 191/7
wasn't [13] 13/12
15/17 15/21 18/14
23/17 92/24 102/23
111/2 152/12 152/18
153/23 179/15 179/16
watch [4] 20/23 76/14
149/19 188/13
watching [1] 156/15
water [2] 121/17 132/2 way [21] 5/16 12/25
15/5 22/17 30/9 63/23 66/14 76/16 78/24
97/18 97/23 120/20
148/19 149/22 152/5
152/25 154/5 155/1
162/14 185/24 188/15
ways [2] 60/25 62/3 we [223]
we'd [2] 150/17 166/1 we'll [16] 3/14 7/14 20/16 23/21 24/4 25/7 32/6 39/4 76/20 77/22 78/7 79/17 103/4 149/14 193/11 195/3 we're [37] $3 / 113 / 13$ 3/15 17/3 22/6 22/18 23/22 23/23 23/24 23/24 30/21 39/6 40/8 47/14 59/14 76/5 77/9 77/12 80/2 84/15 97/13 114/21 133/11 139/4 150/20 159/21 162/12 162/25 163/6 164/20 168/12 186/25 188/7 189/15 189/20 192/17

193/8
we've [19] 27/15 27/20 31/25 38/4 38/13 39/8 39/12 41/1 41/16 41/17 100/2 114/21 142/3 146/7 152/7 167/16
174/11 192/5 195/22
Wednesday [1] 191/15 week [3] 45/16 81/25 189/9
weeks [2] 119/9 123/9 welfare [7] 28/1 44/21 47/5 47/6 47/13 118/2 186/19
well [72] 3/9 6/24 7/5 8/1 11/17 16/2 19/19 21/12 22/2 22/14 24/8 24/19 33/8 36/21 47/21 48/7 49/1 50/1 62/2 73/12 76/8 78/6 79/23 85/2 85/6 85/15 93/1 102/19 103/22 110/1 110/2 111/21 114/19 120/10 122/3 122/21 125/8 131/4 132/3 138/16 150/5 151/3 152/19 153/12 154/6 154/9 154/11 155/8 155/14 156/3 156/17 157/12 158/18 159/9 159/16 160/21 160/22 160/25 161/10 164/9 164/17 165/21 165/25 172/4 175/25 178/9 180/9 186/16 193/24 194/3 194/11 195/20 well-being [1] 120/10 Wells [6] 148/3 171/10 183/23 184/5 184/8 187/25
went [12] 9/3 9/6 11/11 89/10 89/11 142/10 157/8 167/23 171/2 174/21 178/2 187/12 were [163] 3/17 3/22 3/23 4/1 5/17 7/25 8/19 9/5 9/18 11/3 11/10 11/11 12/2 14/9 14/17 15/5 16/6 18/14 18/16 19/8 22/12 27/11 27/16 28/7 30/11 34/3 40/7 40/21 43/19 51/9 52/14 60/22 60/25 61/1 62/7 62/25 63/3 63/5 63/22 64/19 65/15 67/15 68/17 69/23 70/6 70/15 71/12 72/3 81/6 82/1 82/4 82/13 82/17 88/20 88/21 90/12 90/17 90/25 91/3 91/10 93/24 94/6 94/7 94/18 94/25 95/6 95/12 96/1 96/14 96/17 97/22 98/3 98/6 98/9 98/10 101/3 105/13 106/7 110/11 110/14 110/17 111/3 114/10 117/8 117/11 117/15 117/18 121/8 121/8 121/13 121/13
were... [72] 121/20 121/24 122/16 125/1 126/6 127/24 132/9 135/25 137/2 138/9 138/10 140/14 142/20 143/2 143/4 143/20 144/10 144/10 145/9 145/12 145/13 145/25 146/2 146/15 146/20 148/9 148/18 148/19 148/21 154/21 155/12 155/25 156/9 156/14 156/15 156/18 156/21 156/25 157/9 157/19 158/5 162/18 164/3 169/6 169/25 170/18 170/21 171/12 172/1 175/4 175/7 175/10 175/17 176/17 179/21 180/2 180/3 180/21 183/10 183/11 184/2 184/13 184/16 184/24 185/2 185/3 185/8 185/12 185/19 186/24
189/22 190/18
weren't [3] 152/19 152/20 194/23
what [218]
what's [25] 6/21 6/21
10/25 32/13 41/18
70/23 72/22 72/24
83/22 86/15 87/15
94/12 108/24 108/25
113/1 129/6 129/14
130/20 131/20 150/23
156/11 163/15 167/17
170/3 191/24
whatever [16] 10/1
10/2 10/4 22/6 23/15 56/6 56/13 62/8 80/12 126/4 131/23 156/2 157/2 158/14 164/6 195/12
when [110] $3 / 137 / 8$ 7/13 7/14 8/8 9/1 9/17 11/1 11/3 11/11 11/20 12/3 13/23 14/15 14/25 18/14 18/16 19/12 19/18 21/10 21/22 23/23 32/3 38/7 41/13 42/20 47/17 48/20 51/23 52/4 52/11 52/24 53/20 55/17 55/22 57/23 60/2 68/3 72/3 79/22 80/5 80/13 82/12 85/25 89/21 90/1 92/6 92/19 95/5 95/8 95/12 96/13 96/20 98/13 98/15 101/5 101/7 101/15 102/4 105/21 106/10 107/15 109/6 110/4 110/11 110/15 110/17 112/21 117/5 118/8 120/9 120/15 121/21 122/10 123/15 123/19 130/15 131/11 132/22 134/19 135/7

136/18 137/3 138/1 141/12 142/15 143/4 143/17 143/23 146/2 151/4 152/13 152/14 153/5 159/4 159/14 162/17 162/18 174/3 175/24 184/13 185/1 185/5 185/19 185/21 186/16 189/24 195/10 195/16 196/11
whenever [3] 3/11 92/15 195/11
where [34] 6/24 7/9 11/19 14/18 14/21 19/25 20/9 20/17 27/6 29/24 30/3 39/12 41/11 42/18 46/3 53/17 54/21 55/9 58/10 60/13 65/20 69/8 86/25 87/16 94/13 108/19 118/4 118/13 122/13 128/21 129/8 144/2 156/21 156/24 wherever [1] 53/10 whether [26] 8/14 11/12 17/10 31/18 52/3 52/10 95/24 96/16 105/7 106/5 111/20 116/14 117/1 124/10 124/15 143/12 156/1 169/12 175/3 175/7 175/13 175/25 176/4 179/17 195/3 195/4 which [41] 9/17 17/1 18/7 21/15 21/16 21/22 23/11 25/1 28/4 28/16 39/6 39/15 46/2 49/25 50/1 57/2 73/10 78/24 82/21 88/13 91/20 116/7 120/19 125/11 137/23 139/11 151/2 151/4 162/14 162/16 164/9 165/6 167/9 169/16 171/5 171/6 171/7 179/9 184/21 189/22 190/9 while [10] $8 / 1936 / 12$ 40/21 55/21 71/12 93/21 98/3 101/3 121/20 124/8 who [119] $4 / 114 / 20$ 6/14 12/25 16/19 21/15 27/11 27/12 27/12 27/16 27/22 28/24 30/1 30/4 30/7 30/11 31/7 31/16 34/5 34/5 34/9 34/22 35/7 35/11 36/10 36/16 37/24 38/25 40/13 41/7 41/21 41/21 42/16 44/13 45/8 45/13 45/22 47/1 47/4 60/8 62/21 63/8 63/10 63/13 63/15 63/22 65/25 66/3 66/13 66/16 66/16 66/21 67/5 67/8 69/25 70/6 70/10 70/15 73/16 74/3 89/18 91/11 91/13 92/11 92/17 92/25 93/8 93/24 97/9 97/10 98/9 98/10 99/22 102/10

102/18 103/5 104/23 106/6 109/23 109/24 109/24 112/2 112/9
113/11 116/2 118/18 118/20 119/19 120/1 121/8 124/25 130/1 130/5 136/17 137/1 137/14 139/12 141/8 141/24 141/24 142/1 148/18 158/5 158/15 158/15 159/8 168/17 172/9 172/15 172/17 172/22 173/1 174/20 174/23 177/12 181/18 182/15 190/21 194/3
who's [5] 31/2 44/2 87/3 112/12 123/1 whoever [1] 130/8 whoever's [1] 45/21 whole [4] 13/11 57/3 145/1 184/7
whose [1] 9/13
why [29] 4/14 13/11 19/18 20/11 20/20 38/20 41/5 41/8 55/16 65/8 65/15 101/10 101/24 127/1 127/1 127/6 127/11 133/7 133/13 144/7 144/9 151/8 152/8 155/8 158/10 161/25 162/8 164/5 192/4
wife [1] 16/9
Wildeveld [7] 8/4 8/20 9/2 9/7 13/15 14/2 14/10
will [37] 6/14 7/16 10/4 10/4 13/3 13/16 13/16 13/17 16/19 42/11 50/9 51/3 76/7 76/9 80/9 85/20 102/5 102/19 114/8 116/18 116/25 117/3 118/13 118/15 128/22 134/23 135/10 149/15 162/3 162/14 162/16 162/16 163/7 168/3 174/10 188/8 196/10
Williams [1] 71/3 willing [1] 38/24 wish [2] 190/6 190/6 withheld [1] 132/2 within [22] 26/13 32/4 33/19 40/9 41/4 42/24 43/23 50/17 99/20 100/1 109/8 122/17 127/7 128/1 133/3 133/6 134/24 143/2 145/25 147/20 147/23 194/16 without [9] 12/22 45/11 83/23 113/1 121/3 138/14 160/7 180/17 190/13
witness [23] 5/1 7/3 8/15 22/12 22/24 23/17 23/22 24/23 24/23 25/6 25/10 77/2 80/25 115/13 138/6 138/19

138/20 150/14 152/1 159/22 160/23 161/7 170/11
witness's [1] 186/15 witnesses [7] $2 / 2$ 21/25 22/1 23/3 187/17 188/21 188/25 woman [1] 159/22 won't [3] 83/24 160/10 192/9
wonder [1] 167/4 wondering [1] 11/24 word [9] 4/3 8/23 123/6 130/1 130/24 131/1
131/19 131/19 187/1 words [8] 38/24 39/19 43/10 70/6 92/8 98/23 109/24 170/25
work [23] 14/18 14/23 26/1 35/6 39/1 40/1 41/12 45/20 51/15 51/17 56/9 67/1 99/25 104/16 107/25 118/5 130/19 149/5 163/20 163/22 164/8 189/11 189/14
worked [2] 66/3 128/12 worker [45] 47/18 83/4 83/7 83/8 92/8 92/16 92/20 92/25 93/9 93/16 99/11 102/9 102/14 103/4 103/5 103/23
104/2 104/19 104/22 104/23 105/21 105/21 107/18 116/18 116/22 117/1 118/23 118/24 118/24 119/19 122/10 122/11 122/16 123/1 124/5 124/5 138/2 139/11 141/12 142/17 146/4 146/5 156/22
156/22 176/16
worker's [2] 116/24 122/19
workers [18] 46/10
70/15 83/11 93/23
102/18 103/20 105/12
105/12 105/17 116/15
117/12 122/5 122/5
127/13 146/12 146/17
146/18 184/10
working [8] 9/5 75/7
80/7 94/13 119/8 127/7
169/17 169/19
works [9] 41/21 42/3
56/5 66/21 104/23
117/25 119/19 127/7
128/13
worms [3] 137/1 137/20 157/9
worrisome [1] 134/17
worry [1] 127/21
would [249]
wouldn't [5] 14/24
15/3 18/19 152/11 161/10
wrap [2] 182/17 182/23
write [4] 42/1 67/8 70/6
97/17
written [4] 84/8 97/25 110/8 110/9
wrong [2] 9/25 153/23 wrote [3] 97/18 187/25 188/1

X
XXI [1] 1/7
Y
Yarely [10] 63/14 65/5
82/12 85/1 85/5 88/14 88/14 115/21 116/2 116/11
Yasely [1] 68/25
yeah [66] $3 / 85 / 25 / 19$ 5/20 11/18 17/6 18/13 19/23 22/9 22/14 23/1 25/7 30/16 43/20 55/8 77/4 77/6 77/11 78/21 78/21 79/25 82/3 83/22 99/5 100/10 108/17 115/16 133/22 140/12 142/3 142/3 142/3
142/6 143/16 147/4
151/7 151/12 151/21
155/23 156/6 157/13
159/23 160/14 160/21
162/11 162/20 163/14
165/9 165/19 165/24
166/3 166/7 167/8
167/11 167/24 168/1
173/14 182/22 185/22
185/25 189/13 191/4
191/20 192/22 193/4
194/25
year [9] 38/11 94/21
95/21 114/9 132/8
183/6 189/18 189/21 193/7
years [12] 12/13 12/18
26/9 33/20 62/7 62/13
67/23 74/21 96/9 107/9
115/8 132/12
Yeary [1] 71/3
yes [298]
yesterday [5] 3/17 8/20
9/2 29/10 78/25
yet [6] 4/23 24/7 79/13
114/5 141/22 142/23
you [628]
you'd [1] 78/11
you'll [4] 17/25 51/25 52/2 191/17
you're [46] 3/11 4/14 6/10 9/1 22/16 36/19 38/25 53/11 53/14 57/18 57/18 59/22 60/3 68/3 75/20 76/12 76/14 77/2 77/7 78/23 79/19 91/24 94/9 108/17 110/16 110/18 117/4 120/4 133/25 135/15 137/3 141/11 141/12 142/6 149/17 149/17 149/19 185/11 185/12 186/25 188/11 188/11 188/13 188/24 191/23 191/25


TRAN

THE STATE OF NEVADA, )
Plaintiff, ) )
VS.

JANET SOLANDER,

Defendant. )
CASE NO. C299737-3

DEPT NO. XXI

Transcript of Proceedings )

BEFORE THE HONORABLE VALERIE ADAIR, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
JURY TRIAL - DAY 19
FRIDAY, MARCH 9, 2018

APPEARANCES:

FOR THE STATE:
JACQUELINE M. BLUTH, ESQ.
CHRISTOPHER S. HAMNER, ESQ.
Chief Deputy District Attorneys

FOR THE DEFENDANT:
CAITLYN L. McAMIS, ESQ.
DAYVID J. FIGLER, ESQ.

RECORDED BY: SUSIE SCHOFIELD, COURT RECORDER TRANSCRIBED BY: JULIE POTTER, TRANSCRIBER

## INDEX

WITNESSES
NAME
DIRECT
CROSS
REDIRECT
RECROSS
STATE'S WITNESSES:

| AVA MCCLAIN | 9 | 9 |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| SANDRA CETL | 12 | 81 | $130 / 173$ | $162 / 176$ |

DEFENSE WITNESS:
$\begin{array}{llll}\text { CATHERINE JORGENSON } & 180 & 192\end{array}$

EXHIBITS
DESCRIPTION
STATE'S EXHIBITS:
1-31, photos. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 61
33-47, photos. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 40
48-91, photos. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 61
245, diagram. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 20

DEFENSE EXHIBITS:
X, PowerPoint slide.. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 112
BB, emails. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 183

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, FRIDAY, MARCH 9, 2018, 9:14 A.M. (Outside the presence of the jury)

MS. BLUTH: Judge, Dayvid wants to -- he needs a specific slide from Dr. Cetl, so she's just going to pull it up --

THE COURT: Okay.
MS. BLUTH: -- for him real quick.
THE COURT: Do we have any update on Craig Mueller?
MS. BLUTH: Dayvid, what's up with Craig Mueller?

MR. FIGLER: I've got no communications from Mueller.
THE COURT: What was our last communication? I mean,
when --

MR. FIGLER: Kenny had left messages for Mr. Mueller. I don't think Mr. Mueller --

THE COURT: Does he know to show up? We have Mr.

Solander.
MS. BLUTH: I'm calling his office.
MR. FIGLER: And I told Mr. Solander, and that's all I told Mr. Solander yesterday is that --

THE COURT: Is just to be here.
MR. FIGLER: And that his attorney needed to be here, too, and that --

THE COURT: Can you find -- did he have contact?
Did you call your lawyer?
MR. SOLANDER: I left a message and texted him both.

THE COURT: And you haven't heard back?
MR. SOLANDER: I haven't heard back. He may be on a plane. He might be driving. I don't know if he drove or flew.

MR. FIGLER: It sounded like he was flying, though,
Your Honor.

THE COURT: He must have flown because, otherwise, he -- I mean, yeah, unless he drove all night.

MS. BLUTH: Your Honor, I'm calling them right now.

MR. FIGLER: He mentioned flying.
(Pause in the proceedings)
THE COURT: Are they all here?
THE MARSHAL: Nope. We're waiting on one juror still.
MR. FIGLER: Judge, in the documents that we got
yesterday, not the book stuff but the other stuff --
THE COURT: Right.
MR. FIGLER: -- the only thing that was of particular relevance was Heather Richardson says that she was contacted by DFS to talk about those allegations. That's contrary to what she said, but there's nothing else.

THE COURT: I didn't catch that.

MR. FIGLER: Yeah, there's nothing else.

THE COURT: Okay.
MR. FIGLER: And it was all about the County freaking out and --

THE COURT: Right.

MR. FIGLER: -- doing press releases.
THE COURT: That's why I just gave it to you. I didn't catch that that was a discrepancy.

MR. FIGLER: Yeah. So unless they're going to recall her, I'm not going to.

THE COURT: Right.
MS. McAMIS: And, Your Honor, we did receive the UMC
medical records from Ms. Solander's most recent hospital stay, the ones that we requested and said that we were waiting on. I did --

THE COURT: Are we on the record?
MS. McAMIS: -- offer them to Ms. Bluth. Oh, I'm sorry.

THE RECORDER: Yes.

THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead.

THE RECORDER: It's recording, but I didn't know.

Okay.
MS. McAMIS: Okay. I did offer those records to the State for their review first. I see that it's still on their table, but $I$ did want to alert the Court that it's been received and $I$ do intend to give that to the Court.

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. FIGLER: Just housekeeping.

THE COURT: Yes.
(Pause in the proceedings)

MS. McAMIS: Your Honor, if I could approach with the UMC records.

THE COURT: Sure. Yes. These are the hospital records?

MS. McAMIS: Correct.
THE COURT: All right.
MS. BLUTH: I went through them.

THE COURT: And did the State have a chance to review those?

MS. BLUTH: Yes, ma'am.

THE COURT: All right. Any comment by the state?
MS. BLUTH: Well, I think that $I$-- the reason for the admission was the irregular EKG, and then that the -- the notes from the doctor state that there were no complaints of blood either vaginally or anally, which I felt like we had been hearing about complaints for anal bleeding for several weeks, and the doctor said there had been complaints -- no complaints about it.

THE COURT: Right, which would suggest they asked the question. All right. We'll go ahead and make -- we have numerous Court exhibits in this case, as you all know, so we'll make this another Court's exhibit. And -- oh, yeah. You mentioned both sides got the new stack of stuff from yesterday, and $I$ didn't really think there was anything in that. We went over that already.

THE MARSHAL: All the jurors are here, Judge. MS. BLUTH: All right. I'm asking them right now. Are you guys ready for the call?

THE COURT: Are we ready?
MS. BLUTH: Are they on?
THE RECORDER: No.
THE COURT: So -- all right. We're doing Ava first, then?

MR. HAMNER: Yeah.
THE CLERK: Do you needs these records, Judge?
THE COURT: Oh, yeah. These records will be another different Court exhibit. But those should be sealed, as well, because they're her medical records. All right.
(Pause in the proceedings)
(Inside the presence of the jury)
THE COURT: All right. Court is now back in session. The record should reflect the presence of the State through the Deputy District Attorneys, the presence of the defendant, Ms. Solander, along with her counsel, the officers of the court, and the ladies and gentlemen of the jury.

Ladies and gentlemen, the State has recalled a witness, Ms. Ava Solander, who is appearing via Skype. Can everybody see the monitor okay, or does Kenny need to move the monitor?
JUROR: Yeah.

THE COURT: You know, I've never been seated where Juror No. 15 is seated and asked to look at a monitor, so I'm not sure what Juror No. 15, who's the farthest away, can see. In any event, if everybody can see, we can proceed.

And, Ava, would you please stand up so that the court clerk can administer the oath to you again. And then raise your right hand, please.

MR. FIGLER: She froze?

THE CLERK: Ava, can you hear me?
THE COURT: What happened?

THE MARSHAL: Did we lose connection?

THE COURT: We shouldn't have let him leave. The IT person was here setting this up before you folks walked in. And then, stupidly, we thought it was working and we let him leave. So we'll just be at ease for a moment. I think he's probably still on the floor, so we can just grab him and bring him in.

THE CLERK: I got him.
THE COURT: It was on, and I asked her to stand up for the oath and then she disappeared.
(Pause in the proceedings)
THE COURT: It's working. Can you hear us? If you can move over and let Ava back. All right. There, we see Ava now. AVA McCLAIN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN

THE CLERK: Thank you. Have a seat. State and spell
your first and last name for us, again.

THE WITNESS: Ava McClain.

THE CLERK: Can you spell it, please.

THE WITNESS: A-V-A M-C-C-L-A-I-N.
THE CLERK: Thank you.
MS. BLUTH: May I proceed, Judge?
THE COURT: You may. DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MS. BLUTH:

Q Good morning, Ava.

A Good morning.
Q Did you just wake up?
A Yeah.

Q I'll try to make this quick. Ava, we talked a little bit when you testified about Miss Janet using a catheter on you, and so I just have one question. When that happened, did you want her to do that to you?

A No.

MS. BLUTH: Nothing further, Judge. Thank you.
THE COURT: Any questions just based on that?
MS. McAMIS: Just based on that.

```
                                    CROSS-EXAMINATION
```

BY MS. McAMIS:

Q Ava, this is the defense attorney, Ms. McAmis. I have a question or two for you, okay? Can you hear me?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Thank you. Ava, when you gave your statement to CPS in March of 2014 when you were in Las Vegas, isn't it true that you did not disclose the catheter until the very end of the interview?

A I don't remember if $I$ did it at the end of the interview.

Q Okay.
MS. McAMIS: It's page 65, counsel.
MS. BLUTH: Okay.
BY MS. McAMIS:
Q Isn't it true that you were asked is there anything else that Miss Janet would do to make you pee, and you asked what do you mean? And in response the interviewer asked, like was there any -- excuse me -- like was there another way of getting the pee out of your body? And you indicated no verbal response. And then the interviewer said, your sister was telling me something about some kind of a tube thing with a bag, and that's when you said, oh, catheter; isn't that correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And, Ava, just as a point of clarification, you did not say anything about catheters in Florida to CPS; right?

A I don't remember if I did.
Q Okay.
MS. McAMIS: Nothing further.

THE COURT: Anything else, Ms. Bluth?
MS. BLUTH: No.
Thank you, Ava.
THE COURT: All right, Ava. Thank you very much, and you're excused.

THE WITNESS: All right.
THE COURT: All right. We can turn off the Skype.
THE WITNESS: All right. Bye.
THE COURT: Thank you, Ava.
MS. BLUTH: Bye, Ava.
THE COURT: Can you turn off the --
THE RECORDER: I'm working on it.
THE COURT: There we go.
All right. State, call your next witness.
MR. HAMNER: State is going to call Dr. Sandra Cetl to the stand.

THE COURT: All right. SANDRA CETL, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN

THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a seat. State and spell both your first and your last name for the record.

THE WITNESS: Sandra, S-A-N-D-R-A, Cetl, C-E-T-L.
THE COURT: Thank you.
Mr. Hamner.
MR. HAMNER: Thank you.

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Good morning, ma'am. Could you explain to the jury what you do for a living?

A Sure. So I'm a pediatrician that evaluates concerns of child physical abuse, child sexual abuse, and possibly neglect. I additionally work as a pediatric emergency room physician. I work out of two different facilities in town, out of Sunrise Children's Hospital, as well as the Southern Nevada Children's Assessment Center.

Q If you could, explain your medical educational background.

A Sure. So a bachelor's of neuroscience at UCLA, followed by a medical degree at the University of Vermont, after which a specialty residency in pediatrics at the University of Nevada in the Las Vegas program. I attended an apprenticeship with a child abuse pediatrician that I had been working with during residency, and then continued a peer review process for two and a half years after that apprenticeship. Afterwards, I took over the practice myself. And then $I$ continue with continuing medical education, yearly conferences, literature reviews, and so on.

Q When you say you continue with conferences and doing things of that nature, what are you -- are you a speaker, are you just attending for educational purposes?

A Both. I'm a speaker at some conferences, but I attend -- most of them I attend, so I will attend either live and in person. So if they're in a different location I will go to, or sometimes I will -- they have webinars or I can get the actual CDs of the entire conference and so I can watch from home.

Q And how many years have you been practicing medicine?
A Totally would be about ten, ten years.
Q And has it all been here in Las Vegas?
A Yes.
Q Okay. I'd like to ask you a little bit about just first your work in the peds ER at Sunrise. Kind of on a -- on a daily basis, how many kids are you usually seeing a day that come into the ER?

A So if I'm taking a shift in the ER, it's a 12-hour shift, and I'll see probably about 30 to 45 patients.

Q A day?
A Yes.
Q And how many days a week do you work at Sunrise?
A Currently, $I$ will work between two to five shifts in a month in the ER, and previous to that it was about ten shifts a month.

Q Now, you -- you are over at the Southern Nevada Children's Assessment Center, as well?

A Correct.
Q How many days a week do you work over there?

A Two days a week.
Q Okay. And what's the shift like when you work at the Assessment Center?

A So that's kind of a classic outpatient clinic, and so it's relatively 9:00 to 5:00 where we see patients at an outpatient setting, not in an emergency department.

Q On average, how many would you see a day if you were working there?

A It depends. Average, I would say six.
Q Okay. And we'll talk more about the Assessment Center in a minute. I want to talk about a couple other things. I know that you mentioned teaching classes. Now, sometimes you give educational classes. Usually -- what's the topic that you're usually talking about, or topics that you discuss when you're teaching?

A So there's several topics. I teach about overdose deaths and accidents, I teach about child physical abuse, child sexual abuse, child neglect. I do sometimes teach about general pediatrics topics. I talk about neurobiology of trauma. And then there are a few outlier subjects, but those are the majority of them.

Q When you teach these classes, what sort of groups are you working with? Who are you educating?

A Whoever asks. So basically it goes from medical students, residents, attendings, so my colleagues, social
workers, case managers, sometimes law enforcement, attorneys, Child Protective Services, foster parents, anybody who is interested in learning more about the topic.

Q Okay. So when you say teaching lawyers, does that include members of the District Attorney's Office?

A Yeah.

Q Okay. How about the criminal defense bar, do you do --

A Yes.

Q Okay.
A I do.
Q Public Defender's Office, as well?
A Yes.

Q Okay. Have you ever -- have you ever done any work where you've maybe worked or consulted or maybe answered questions from defense -- criminal defense attorneys about cases they might have?

A Oh, yes. Absolutely.
Q Tell us about that.
A So there are several occasions in which instead of coming to a court process I may meet with either an attorney and his or her client or a District Attorney all together and discuss any of the medical questions that they might have. And sometimes a lot of things can get resolved just by being able to all talk together in a group. Sometimes I educate caregivers
about the concerns that may have come up or things that are not concerning. So I will meet oftentimes with defense attorneys, as well as District Attorneys in order to clarify anything medical.

Q Okay. I know that you mentioned that you work at the Assessment Center. And when you're there, are you -- what sort of exams are you performing at the Assessment Center?

A So the great majority of the exams that we have are for sexual abuse concerns. Because that's not always just the concern, we also look at neglect, we look at the possibility of physical abuse if that's a concern that has come up, and then additionally I staff cases with outside agencies that may bring cases to me in order to render a medical opinion.

Q Okay. When you're working -- when you're working there, do you make findings of abuse every single time, or what's kind of -- what's kind of the ratio from -- from your work there?

A From a sexual abuse perspective, I would say probably maybe 5 to 10 percent of the time is a definitive for abuse, or less than that. Probable abuse, again, it depends on the context, so maybe 25 percent of the time, and then the majority will be possible or no findings of abuse.

Q I want to switch gears just for one second in your kind of ER capacity, okay. So I know that you're saying that you do assessments for possible abuse at the Children's

Assessment Center, but at the ER are you -- are you a mandated reporter?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So if -- if there is a kid that comes in where, based on your training and experience, you think might be a case of possible abuse, what do you do at that point?

A So at that point it depends on where in the evaluation we are and what the concerns are, but the appropriate agencies would be contacted, so Child Protective Services and/or law enforcement, usually both.

Q Okay. On average for most of the kids that come into the ER, are you making calls like that or are you not? I mean, how does that kind of --

A Oh, no. Maybe every few shifts. I mean, I would say that it's the minority of shifts would we have a call that needs to go out. Yeah.

Q Okay. And, again, you said that usually in a normal shift at the ER you're seeing about 35 to 40 kids?

A Yes.
Q And you can go entire shifts without you making a call?

A Yeah. Absolutely.
Q Okay. I want to talk to you about the Children's Assessment Center. What is the Children's Assessment Center?

A So it's considered kind of a one-stop shop, basically,
for concerns of child abuse, especially with child sexual abuse. What that means is that it uses a national accreditation program, as well as a rubric in order to have all the of the appropriate agencies that are either evaluating, investigating, or looking into concerns of child abuse. and so a child doesn't have to go all the way around town or spend a lot of time trying to meet with certain advocates. We have family advocates that can set up any needs that they have resource-wise.

We also have counselors onsite, we have forensic interviewers who are able to -- who are trained to talk to young children about things that, you know, of concern, and there's a medical clinic we have twice a week. There's -- law enforcement is represented there, as well as Child Protective Services. District Attorney has a representation there, as well. And so that we can all meet and discuss these cases as a multi-disciplinary team, as well as so the child doesn't have to -- to be bothered by meeting new people every day.

Q And just for a point of clarification, the representative from the $D^{\prime}$ 's office is not someone from the criminal division?

A Oh, no, no, no. It's from the family court division, civil -- civil court.

Q Okay. I want to -- you mentioned that part of your assessments that you do there are for potential sexual abuse. I'd like to -- one second. I want to talk about the vagina for
a second, in that kind of general area, if we could.
A Sure.
Q And maybe we just need to wait until I get that photograph. But can you kind of generally describe what parts of that area kind of make up that general area?

A Sure. The vaginal area, and although it seems obvious, tends to have a lot of myths about the anatomy. So essentially that the outer part that we look at we call labia majora. Those are the larger lips that are on the outside. And then kind of from top to bottom we're looking at labia minora, which are the smaller set of lips. Once we are past that, we see the clitoris or the clitoral hood, so skin over the clitoris. And then as we go down further, as we pass the labia majora are the urethra, so that's where we pee from, the vagina, so that is lower and below the urethra, and then we culminate in an area called the posterior fourchette. And it's just -basically it's just extra skin that is covered by the labia majora.

Q At this time I'm going to --
MR. HAMNER: Let the record reflect I'm showing
opposing counsel what's been marked as -- sorry about that -State's Proposed 245. Let the record reflect I'm approaching the witness with State's Proposed 245.

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Do you know what we're looking at there?

A I think we're looking at a vagina.
Q Okay. Good. Is that a fair and accurate depiction or drawing of a vagina?

A Yes, it is.
Q All right.
MR. HAMNER: At this time I'm going to ask for permission to admit State's Proposed 245. It's been previously published, I think.

THE COURT: As a demonstrative exhibit?

MR. HAMNER: Yeah.

MR. FIGLER: As a demonstrative exhibit. We'll submit that, Your Honor.

THE COURT: All right.
(State's Exhibit 245 admitted)

MR. HAMNER: Thank you.

THE COURT: And I think the jury can recognize that that's a demonstrative exhibit, not an actual photograph. All right.

Would that aid you in testifying?
THE WITNESS: Yes.

THE COURT: All right. Go ahead.

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Okay. So what -- what parts that we're looking at here kind of -- kind of encompass this general area? What parts are we talking about here?

A Okay.
Q Go ahead. You can touch it. Yeah, you can touch the screen and it will make marks.

A Okay. Fair enough. So this arrow here, that's pointing to this mons pubis. So that's kind of the top area. And so now what $I$ was discussing earlier is kind of going from there down. So the clitoris at the -- at the top. But what we're looking at here is with the labia majora spread outwards and to the sides. Usually, typically they're going to be kind of put together, okay. So these are the larger -- the larger labia majora. What I was saying earlier, the labia minora. And they can be in different shapes and sizes for a variety of reasons, most to do with the hormones and just we're born looking different. So those are the smaller lips, if you will.

This is the -- well, that little square, just above that little square here is the urethral opening, and so let's see if I can -- nope, I can't do it. Okay. So just above those three little squares, that's where urine comes out of. And then below that, the larger opening, that's the vagina. The vagina -- a female will be born with a vagina with an open hole.

And what is lot labeled here is hymenal tissue. The hymen is just skin that follows around like a collar around that vaginal opening. It's a lot like the inside of the mouth, it's the same type of skin. And then as we go down, what I was speaking out, the posterior fourchette, that's this area right
there. And so that kind of culminates the entirety of the vagina. The area between the anus and the vagina is called the perineum, and then below that is the anus where we poop from.

Q Okay.
A Sorry. Pediatrician. Bowel movement.
Q From the perineum up, is that the entire kind of genital --

A Yes.
Q -- area of -- for a female?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And when you were mentioning the labia majora are generally closed, does that kind of enclose some of these other parts that you've talked about in many situations, the labia minora, the vagina, the urethra, and not necessarily -- I don't know if in this case the clitoris, but at least those parts can many times be completely enclosed by the labia majora?

A Right. It is enclosed. The way we sit, stand, walk around, it'll be enclosed like that.

Q Okay. And so in order to reach some of these internal areas, you'd have to kind of spread that area apart --

A Yes.
Q -- to get there?
A Correct.
Q Okay. When -- when you are usually doing exams on female genitalia, when you're doing a sexual exam, how often do
you actually have kind of physical scarring or physical findings when you do an examination on average?

A Well, even nationally, about less than 5 percent of the time are there findings definitive for any kind of injury.

Q Doctor, based on your education and training, is there something about that area of the body that kind of tends to lend itself to those type of numbers?

A Right. Well, there's a couple of different reasons. Especially for children, the type of contact may have not caused any injuries. That's a possibility. And, also, when injuries occur in the genital area, like I said, like the inside of the mouth, you bite or cut or do something, burn the inside of the mouth, similarly to the vaginal area, it'll heal so quickly, and it doesn't typically heal with any kind of scar. So unless there's skin that's actually removed forcefully off of that area, we're not going to be able to see anything if it's a week, two weeks, two months, two years down the road.

Q Okay. So if you have, for example, a delay in reporting or a delay between, you know, the suspected abuse and at the time of the examination, you're likely not going to find anything?

A That is correct.
Q So I guess that would probably take -- apply if it's a year or two years out?

A Oh, absolutely.

Q Okay. But you're even saying things that much as -as little as a week?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Let's talk about this -- the urethra for a second. Doctor, are you familiar with what a catheter is?

A Yes.
Q Okay. What is a catheter?
A So a catheter is a tube. It's a device that is used by medical staff in order to reach the bladder, which is from the urethra upwards, to go into the bladder in order to extract urine. Sometimes it's for one time just to get a urine sample, and then sometimes it's left in there in order to collect urine for some medical either processes or evaluation.

Q So if you're having surgery and you're kind of laid up and you can't get around --

A Right.
Q -- maybe you have a catheter in for a prolonged period of time?

A Correct.
Q Okay. That urethra opening, how far is it kind of to the bladder generally? I mean, is it -- I guess another way of putting it is the bladder right up against that urethra opening, or is there kind of a distance that you have to travel?

A So there's some distance you have to travel depending on the size of the person. And so if you imagine to where from
the urethra is and the bladder will be kind of in the lower abdomen, it could be anywhere from a smaller segment to a longer one, depending on the size of the person.

Q Okay. Now, I'm just guesstimating, but you had made your hand in the shape, for the record, maybe about six inches, and then you stretched it up possibly as much as 12 inches, maybe a little bit longer than that?

A Well, I mean, potentially about four or five inches to, yeah, potentially about ten inches.

Q Okay. And it all depends on the size of the person?
A Correct.

Q But to be clear, there is a distance that you're traveling from that opening just to get to the bladder?

A That is absolutely correct.

Q Could you just rest a catheter up against this opening and successfully have urine travel out, or do you need to get to the actual bladder?

A You have to get to the bladder. That's the whole point. It needs to enter the bladder in order for it to extract urine.

Q Tell me about the front part of a catheter. What is it generally made out of?

A A lot of the ones that we use are kind of a rubberized material, and so it'll have almost like a bullet shape to the top of it, maybe a rounded little dome shape to it.

Q Okay. During your career, have you seen catheters administered either in medical school or during your normal practice?

A Oh, yeah. Absolutely.
Q Okay. So in a typical hospital setting, how is that done?

A So typically it takes two people to insert a catheter appropriately. So we have to maintain a fairly sterile or clean environment due to the fact that you're inserting something foreign into the body, and we've got feces and urine and skin cells and bacteria in the genital area. And so what happens is the area is cleaned with iodine or some sort of cleansing solution. Usually a drape is put over to make sure that contact with anything that may have bacteria or any kind of other soiling material will not contact the area that's being catheterized. Once that is cleaned sufficiently and that sterile field is put, and then one person usually will, for a female, separate those outer lips to --

Q For the record, you actually took your hands, you held them out in front flat, and you spread them apart as if you were going from the middle to the outside of your shoulders.

A That's correct.
Q Okay.
A So we're going to do a lateral traction, so moving the outer lips away. Because, otherwise, you can't really see the
catheter -- or, excuse me, the urethra. And then the tip of the catheter usually will have some lubricant on it so that it doesn't -- it's an uncomfortable procedure. And so to minimize that discomfort, lubricant is put on the tip of it and then it's inserted into the urethral area, and then it's placed all the way up until urine is coming out of it.

Q And for the record, I just watched your hand. It almost looked like you were kind of gesturing or moving something up. I mean, it was kind of like the inverse of climbing a rope with your fingertips.

A You have to feed it into the -- to the bladder area. And then once you get some urine that comes out of there, either you collect the urine and then you remove the catheter, or you blow up a little balloon that's on the other end of it so that it can't get out of the bladder very easily and so it can stabilize in there if you need it for a prolonged period of time.

Q So that's kind of like if you're laid up in a hospital, you can't move around and you --

A Correct.
Q -- keep that in there. But the bottom line is in order to get that collection of urine, you have to feed not only the tip, but portions of that connected tube up through that urethra all the way until it hits the bladder and connects with the bladder?

A Yes, absolutely.

Q Okay. So urine wouldn't be coming out and filling that bag unless you have -- that tip has penetrated through the opening of where the bladder actually is to get to the urine?

A Correct.
Q Okay. I want to turn your attention to March 13, 2014. Doctor, did you -- were you working at the Children's Assessment Center on that day?

A Yes, I was.

Q Okay. Did you perform an assessment, sexual and physical, upon three children, Ava Solander, Amaya Solander, and Anastasia Solander?

A Yes, I did.

Q Okay. When -- when you typically do this exam, you mentioned there's a sexual component, but there's also a physical component. Which one do you typically start with first?

A So typically we do the sexual component first simply because that is -- the clinic is set up for sexual abuse concerns, and obviously we wouldn't ignore any further concerns if there are any. So the sexual abuse is sometimes simultaneously done with the physical, but the actual genital exam is done prior.

Q Okay. When you do these exams prior to kind of conducting an examination, be it physical or sexual, are you
kind of given at least a general briefing either by law enforcement or CPS just about what potential areas of concern might be from the people who are kind of asking for this assessment to be done?

A In order to have a referral, yes, there's usually a general concern that is described to me.

Q Okay. Was -- in these kids' cases, was there a reference to potentially use of a catheter?

A There was, yes.
Q Okay. Was there a reference to potentially a paint stick being used in the genital area in at least one of the children?

A Yes, there was.

Q And was there references made to physical striking with potentially like a paint stick or something along those lines?

A There was potentially.
Q Okay. So those are kind of the basic details you had before you kind of walk into this assessment for these kids?

A For that exam, yes.
Q Additionally, Doctor, do you review medical history of the kids at the time that you're doing the assessment?

A I try to get as much as I can at the time depending on what the timing of the exam is, so that is my hope. But if I don't have any medical records at that time, then $I$ wait to get
some more.
Q And to kind of clarify my question, before you do the exam are you at least reviewing medical records that you have access to?

A Yes.
Q Okay. In some cases do you then subsequently even follow up and look for maybe if there's some holes or some things you want to kind of complete, do you do some further work?

A Yes, I do.
Q Okay. With respect to Ava, when she came in, were you aware that she had had some like colonoscopies and endoscopies performed?

A That was my understanding.
Q Okay. Did you know anything about whether or not she was seeing Dr. Bernstein potentially for a blood disorder?

A Potentially, and the diagnosis was unclear at the moment that we had seen her at clinic that time.

Q Okay. And what disease was that, again? Do you remember?

A At the time at clinic it was unknown. Later on through looking at records I think it was Von Willebrand disease.

Q And did you do some subsequent follow-up after your assessment on the -- on March 13, 2014?

A Yes, I did.
Q Did you come to a determination as to whether or not that was ruled out or if it was indicated as positive?

A It was ruled out.
Q Okay. So -- and just to be clear, that general history about things that may have happened allegedly before, that was kind of the information you got for all three kids; is that right?

A Yep.
Q Okay. I just wanted to make that clear so we can walk through. Let's talk about the sexual assault portion or the sexual assessment first. Is that the first test that you -- or first assessment that you did, or do you do physical -- if you're doing both, which one do you typically do first?

A That exam was done first.
Q Okay. If you could explain to the jury a little bit about just what is done when you perform one of these examinations.

A Sure. So the nurses take a little while to do some triage, vital signs, height, weight, we kind of get the general gist of what the kids' understanding is of their medical history. And then if there's a caregiver we'll ask any questions of that caregiver. And then the entire exam is described to them before they get into any kind of gown so that they're prepared. They get to see all of our equipment, touch
it, feel it, look at what we're going to be doing.
And then my portion of it is I come in, I do take photo documentation, so I do take pictures of the genitals only during the examination. I will look at the vagina area, so I will have my gloved hands kind of lower down at the labia majora and I'll pull kind of towards me and a little bit down, that way I can see the urethra, the vaginal area in totality. I also will spread the -- the cheeks of the buttocks, as well, to see the anus so that $I$ can make sure that there's no findings there. After which the nurse that is working with me will assist me with Q-tips, and I will us a Q-tip to wipe the -- usually the outside of the anus in order to test for certain sexually transmitted infections.

And then we use a set of Q-tips to move around the skin of the vagina and the hymen to better be able to see all of the skin around, and then additionally to take samples for testing for sexually transmitted infections. And then at the conclusion of that $I$ talk to the child and let them know what their body looks like, answer any other questions, and, you know, offer them any reassurance that they're asking for.

Q Okay. Did you do this process for all three children?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And I'm just kind of doing it to kind of speed things up. When you reviewed Ava's genital area, did you make any physical -- did you find any physical findings or anything of that nature?

A Nothing significant, no.

Q Now, I want to jump back just for a quick second. When we were talking about catheters and how they're administered, if the -- you know, we'll just talk about in a hospital setting and by, you know, appropriate professionals, I guess. If a catheter is administered, does it typically result in scarring or tearing or anything of that nature?

A No, it shouldn't. No.
Q Okay. I know you mentioned it was uncomfortable, but you're saying typically if it's lubricated properly and done well, it shouldn't actually have any --

A Absolutely not.
Q -- scarring or tearing? Okay. Great. So with respect to the -- the sexual portion, with respect to Ava and that assessment, did you make a finding of probable abuse with respect -- in the sexual component?

A I did.
Q Okay. Now, Doctor, you said before, though, there was no physical markings or findings. Why do you make a notation of probable abuse in this scenario? Why do you mark that down?

A So there's a lot of -- unfortunately, as we've learned through science, there's a lot of myths and cautionary tales and what we learn about. And oftentimes there's a misunderstanding that a normal exam means nothing could have possibly happened to
a child. The idea, for instance, of virginity. It's actually a philosophy. Doctors can't tell. That's not a thing. And so as scientists and physicians have been examining how to appropriately document our findings, if there are concerns of sexual abuse and it's a normal exam, I do note that. But it's to clarify the fact that normal doesn't mean nothing has happened. It's actually quite normal to have a normal exam in the scope of child sexual abuse. So it was noted due to, I believe, their disclosures to either a forensic interviewer or somebody who had interviewed them.

Q And to be clear, did you note that this particular child, Ava, had disclosed to an interviewer potential abuse of some kind?

A Correct.
Q And, additionally, was there further notation that the other two siblings indicated to a forensic interviewer that they may have witnessed, allegedly, potential abuse happening to Ava herself?

A That is correct.
Q Okay. So essentially you marked this down because you can't necessarily definitively rule it out, but you are indicating, look, physically it's normal, but here are these other things that were happening at the Assessment Center and you wanted to note that down?

A They're very concerning, yes.

Q Okay. And to be clear, though, that's generally what happens when you have a physical exam on kids. You're usually having actually non-physical findings?

A Correct.
Q Okay. Let's talk about the physical assessment that you did, okay. What areas of the body are you focusing on now?

A Head to toe, so it would be having the child is in a gown, but essentially I have that child completely naked with a gown over and I look at parts of the body from head to toe.

Q All right. Doctor, when you performed both of these assessments, after that -- well, let me ask you this. When you are doing these assessments, are there times where you make notations about whether you find something?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Do you sometimes have little like body charts of like a little kid and you make little notations or marks, here are some places where I saw some things?

A Yes, I did.
Q Is there anything that you do in addition to that in some cases to further memorialize things that you actually saw with your eyes?

A It's very rare, but on, I think it's three cases now, when there are so many findings on the skin, regardless of what those findings are or indicate or mechanism or anything like that that $I$ don't feel that just drawing on a little diagram of
a person would sufficiently memorialize that or sufficiently explain what they look like, then I will ask for someone who is a professional photographer through the ID department, whatever jurisdiction is working on this case, to come in and take pictures.

Q Now, how many years have you been at the Assessment Center?

A Seven and a half.
Q Okay. And you said you've only had three cases where you've done that?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And on average, how many kids did you see a year? Do you have an idea about how many kids you see in a year?

A I think we see about 300 a year.
Q Okay. And so was this an instance where you actually called in someone from Metro, their forensic, you know, crime scene investigations to take some documented photographs?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Did you do that with respect to all three children?

A Yes.
Q Okay.
MR. HAMNER: I'm showing, for the record, counsel just State's Proposed 32 through 47. I've previously shown. May I
approach the witness? And I don't have permission -- I have permission. Let the record reflect I'm approaching the witness. Of course, I have it. Of course, I have it, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Mr. Hamner doesn't even need a witness.
He can just keep a conversation going by himself.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q I want you to take a look at State's Proposed 32 through 47 --

A Okay.
Q -- real quickly for me.
A Thank you. Okay.
Q Do you recognize what we're looking at in these photos -- or in these documents?

A Yes, this is the --
Q What are they?
A These are the images that we took in my clinic. You can see me in the background, actually, while we were helping her and the crime scene photographer take images of her injuries.

Q And who is this?
A Ava.
Q Okay. Is this a fair and accurate depiction, these photographs, of what Ava looked like on March 13, 2014?

A Yes.
Q And were you present in the room when the crime
investigator was actually taking these photos?
A Yes.
Q Okay.
MR. HAMNER: At this time we're going to ask -- and,
actually, State's 32 has actually been admitted, so we're going
to ask permission for State's 33 through 47 to be admitted into
evidence.

THE COURT: Any objection?
MR. FIGLER: We didn't get -- I was going to ask for a little voir dire, but $I$ think that Mr. Hamner can take care of it. Can we get the name of the person who took the photographs? THE COURT: All right.

BY MR. HAMNER:

Q Doctor, do you know offhand who that was?
A I do not know.
Q Do you know if they were a part of Metro?
A Yes, it would have been CSI with Metro that was contacted by Detective Frances Emery, I believe, at that time.

Q Okay.
MR. FIGLER: And can I make inquiry if the
photographer's initials appear anywhere on any of those documents?

THE COURT: Do you need to look at the photo?
THE WITNESS: I would have to look at them again.
THE COURT: Okay.

THE WITNESS: I apologize.
THE COURT: Hand her the photo. And just let us know whether there's any notation on that as to who actually took those.

THE WITNESS: So I think these do. So 34 and 35 on the scale that is being used to measure, there appears to be some kind of identifier. I don't know if that's their unique identifier, but I would believe that that's what that would indicate.

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q But just as a follow-up, you were there when these were taken?

A Yes.
Q And you actually physically examined this child?
A Yes.
Q And based on what you're looking at here, is this a fair and accurate representation of what that child actually looked like on the day that you examined her?

A Yes.
Q Okay.
MR. HAMNER: We're going to ask for admission of State's Proposed 33 through 47.

THE COURT: Any objection?
MR. FIGLER: We'll submit with reservation, Your Honor.

THE COURT: All right. Those will be admitted. (State's Exhibits 33-47 admitted)

MR. HAMNER: Thank you.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Publishing what's already been -- well, has been previously admitted as State's 32. Is that -- is that Ava?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Publishing 33, is that kind of the gown that you kind of have her set up in for this examination?

A Yes, those are our gowns.
Q Now, when you did this examination, are there parts of the body that you typically see that kind of get a lot of marks, scuffs, scrapes, and scars?

A Yes.
Q Okay. What type -- what body parts are those?
A How when kids explore the world is usually forward, so it's going to be maybe the hand, bottoms of the palms, a lot of times we see forearms, but the knees and the shins, those are the ones that get hit the most when enjoying the world and playing.

Q Are there other areas of the body that you would consider more protected?

A Yes.
Q What parts of the body would that be?
A So partially a lot of parts of our body are protected
by clothing, so underwear, pants, shirts, bras, things of that
nature. Other parts of our body are protected due to where they
are. So, for instance, in between the legs is protected because
that's how our body shape is. Our ears are protected because
our shoulders and other things are in the way. And so the neck
is a very protected area. The back particularly is protected,
the buttocks, the genitals, the in between the legs, and also in
the armpit kind of area. Those are all typically our protected
areas.

Q Now, Doctor, when you were doing this head to toe examination, were there parts of the body that were of concern to you?

A Yes.
Q Okay. What parts of the body were those?
A The buttocks, in between the thighs right almost to the genital area, and the lower back area.

Q And we're going to get to those in a minute, but when you were doing this head to toe examination on Ava, were there other parts of the body where you maybe noted some scars or some scrapes?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. Were those of concern to you?
A Not particularly.
Q Why not?
A Because they were located, again, knees or shins or
they were over bony prominences, the areas that we all end up injuring as a child or as adults.

Q So but let me ask you this. Did you have this photographer document all of the markings that you were noticing, or just the ones that you were concerned about?

A Oh, I asked for everything, and that's their protocol, as well. I don't involve myself in that.

Q Why did you -- and I can't speak -- you can't speak for them, but I want you to speak for yourself. Why did you, Doctor, want them to take a picture of all of those areas?

A Because it's important to make sure that we fairly document the entire child and not just certain parts of them.

Q I'm going to show you what's been admitted as State's 34. Are you seeing one of these kind of areas that you were not concerned about in this photograph?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Could you circle where that area is if you can see it? Okay. And for the record, in State's 34 the witness has circled -- I know the lighting is --

A Yeah.
Q From this angle $I$ can't tell.
A It's not really coming up.
Q Well, actually, it's pretty good from this angle. It's not so great from over here. But let the record reflect the witness has marked what appears to be kind of a darker
pigmentation in the center of the child's wrist in State's 34.
THE COURT: And, I'm sorry. What part of the body is this we're looking at?

THE WITNESS: A wrist.
THE COURT: Okay.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q You mentioned there were areas near the buttocks that were concerning to you.

A Yes.
Q What -- what sort of marks were you seeing?
A So there were larger scars, some which had some shape to them, as well, like recognizable shapes, lines or curves, and they were located on an area kind of below the buttocks that is very soft. It's kind of a cushion area, something we don't typically injure, so those were the ones that worried me the most.

Q I'm publishing State's 39. Is this the position you had Ava in when you were examining that part of the body?

A Yes.
Q I'm publishing State's 40. What are we looking at here?

A So this is her buttocks, and it's -- the scarring is a bit distorted on this image. A lot of the scarring is in this area, and then in this area here.

Q Okay. And why don't we do this. I'd like to at least
approach so you can at least maybe see it up close first. Showing the witness State's 40.

A Thank you.
Q Do you see the areas that were of kind of concern to you in State's 40?

A Yes. On the right buttocks towards the outwards, and then also towards the crease that meets with the leg, and then there's a mark on the left buttocks, as well.

Q Okay. And if we could --
MR. FIGLER: Sorry, Your Honor. Computers do stuff sometimes. That was very bizarre. Thank you.

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Could you circle --
THE COURT: I thought it was your band practice.
MR. FIGLER: Again? Everyone is invited after this
jury trial.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q All right. And for the record, let's let the record reflect that the witness has on the -- what appears to be on our near the left butt cheek of the child circled what seems to be a line.

A Yes.
Q It appears to be a scar. It may look very faint on the monitor.

MR. FIGLER: I'm going to just object to the --

THE COURT: Mr. Hamner's narrative of what it is. It would be better, Doctor, if when you made the circle you described what you were circling, as well as its location on the body as opposed to Ms. Hamner -- Mr. Hamner. I'm sorry. So if you could just tell us, please --

THE WITNESS: Yes.
THE COURT: -- what you've circled.
THE WITNESS: So on the left buttocks there is what I would call a linear scar. It's in a line. As we head to the right, the second circle shows actually a set of lines that are scar tissue. And then towards the upper right is a circular rounded scar on the right buttocks.

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q All right. Publishing State's 43. What are we looking at there?

A Okay. So this is her left butt cheek, her right butt cheek, so this is the crease at which it meets her leg. And this is the back of her leg. And here is -- it was quite long, it was about a four-centimeter linear scar.

Q Why were you concerned about this?
A This is a very well protected area. It also suggests a shape that $I$ can recognize, a line, which is often not how we injure ourselves when we are falling, especially when we're falling on our buttocks. And so it was very concerning for the mechanism in which this was obtained.

Q Okay. You're familiar with like a stretch mark; right?

A Yes.
Q Is this a stretch mark --
A No.
Q -- in your -- in your medical opinion?
A No.
Q What's -- why not? What is it about, based on your training, why would you differentiate that?

A Well, it's a little of a nodular tissue and so it has a different feel to it, it has a different look, it's a little more puffy, the coloration. And also, stretch marks don't occur typically under this under area. They're in areas of growth. So whether someone is bulking up and lifting a lot of weights and they're growing a lot around their arms or they're gaining weight and they're growing a lot around their thighs or the abdominal area, that area in those places where the skin start stretching at the normal area of creasing, they can sometimes have a lighter or even darker look to them and they look almost like a lightning strike or roots of a tree. So, again, not necessarily linear and would be underlying the skin color change, not something that you can actually feel.

Q Doctor, you -- you heard about -- well, you heard about some reportings of, at least allegedly, the child may have been hit with some sort of paint stick or something along those
lines.

A Correct.
Q Based on the shape of this marking, in your medical opinion is that consistent or inconsistent, the shape of this marking?

A It would be consistent.
Q Doctor, I want to show you State's 100A. Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness State's 100A. Based on the shape of that exhibit, is there anything -- based on the shape of that exhibit, is that consistent or inconsistent with what you're seeing -- seeing there in State's 43?

A Consistent.
Q Why is that?
A Again, it has a linear quality to it, and blunt force trauma that interrupts the skin with implements we would typically see often reflect the shape of that implement to some extent, so loops or straight lines or whatever it is that is used. And so I think that that would be consistent if that was the given history to me.

Q Okay. And to be clear, you don't know exactly how this mark got here?

A No.

Q You don't know when it got there?
A That's correct.
Q Or how it was done exactly?

A Not exactly.
Q Okay. But based on your observations and your understanding, you do believe that object in State's 100A could potentially provide a consistent marking as what you're seeing in State's 43?

A Yes, it could.
Q Publishing State's 42. Are you seeing anything of concern in this photograph?

A So these are the marks that I had circled in that initial. There is a line right here. Oh, and I just covered it. Sorry. And on this area here that I'm pointing to, there's -- there's several lines, as well, and those are scars.

Q Okay. Based on your training and experience, Doctor, in your opinion, what type of force would be used to make such a mark?

A My concern would be blunt force trauma with some type of implement creating that -- that linear shape that we recognize.

Q Okay. Are there any other markings that you're seeing here in State's 42? And I can approach with the document if that might help.

A I know that there -- yes, please, can you --
Q Sure.
A -- show it to me?
MR. HAMNER: Let the record reflect I'm showing the
witness in person State's 42.
THE COURT: Okay.
THE WITNESS: Okay. Yeah. So it's this one.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Republishing State's 42. Doctor, were there any other areas of concern in this photograph?

A There is a rounded scar right here that can be seen. Oh, that looks better. Yeah, so there's a rounded scar there. And the scar tissue is actually within -- it's encompassed inside the rounded area.

Q What does that mean?
A It's a looped type of mark, which is concerning.
Q Why is that?
A Accidents, when falling, we don't, statistically speaking, and just from physics, don't engage with objects where it leaves an impression of its shape. So the concern that it's blunt force trauma by some type of implement inflicted on the skin.

Q Would the implement -- I know you noticed that it's curved. Does the shape of the object necessarily have to be curved to leave a curved mark based on your training and experience?

A Not necessarily, but most usually, yeah.
Q Okay. Based on the two markings, the sets of markings that you are seeing here in State's 42, and looking at State's

100A, that object that's still there up at the stand, based on your training and experience, can an object like that, if it's used in a blunt force way, make markings consistent with this or inconsistent with this?

A It would be consistent.
THE COURT: May I see counsel at the bench.
(Off-record bench conference)
THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to go ahead and take our morning recess. We'll be in recess until about 10:35.

During the morning recess you are all reminded that you're not to discuss the case or anything relating to the case with each other or with anyone else. You're not to read, watch, or listen to reports of or commentaries on the case, person, or subject matter relating to the case. Do not do any independent research by way of the Internet or any other medium. Please don't form or express an opinion on the trial.

Please place your notepads in your chairs and follow the bailiff through the double doors.
(Court recessed at 10:20 a.m., until 10:30 a.m.) (Outside the presence of the jury)

THE COURT: Mr. Mueller is now here. Thank you for being here. I guess there was some confusion about the time. And what are we -- how are we proceeding, Mr. Figler?

MR. FIGLER: The defense is not intending to call Mr.

Solander, nor trying to introduce the video footage that was produced to the defense Wednesday morning. Today is Friday. THE COURT: All right. So we can excuse Mr. Figler, and -MR. FIGLER: I would love to be excused, but I can't. THE COURT: I'm sorry. We can --

THE WITNESS: Yeah, go. Go away.
THE COURT: We can excuse Mr. Mueller and his client can be excused, although his client is welcome to stay, but it's not required; is that correct?

MR. FIGLER: Correct. Unless the State had anything further.

MR. HAMNER: No. No, Your Honor.
THE COURT: All right. So Mr. Solander isn't going to be a witness, you're not going to use the tape.

Thank you for coming down, Mr. Mueller. You're excused.

MR. MUELLER: Not a problem. I will be downtown most the rest of the day meeting with clients. I can probably be over in five to ten minutes if anything comes up.

THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor.
THE COURT: All right. Then we can bring the jury in and Mr. Hamner can resume his direct. And, Mr. Hamner, just an estimate, how much longer do

MR. HAMNER: Maybe -- maybe 30 minutes, maybe 20
minutes.

THE COURT: Okay. And then who is doing cross?
MS. McAMIS: Mr. Figler.
MR. FIGLER: I am.
THE COURT: Okay.
MR. FIGLER: Right now, depending on that last 30
minutes, we're at about 20 minutes of cross.
THE COURT: Okay.
(Pause in the proceedings)
(Jury reconvened at 10:33 a.m.)
THE COURT: All right. Court is now back in session.
And, Mr. Hamner, you may resume your direct
examination.

MR. HAMNER: Thank you very much.
BY MR. HAMNER:

Q So with respect to -- we've talked about kind of these markings on Ava's buttocks area. We've kind of gone through that. What findings did you make with respect or assessments did you make with respect to Ava when you completed your physical examination of her?

A Beyond the markings?
Q Yeah. Well, let me -- let's just do it this way. With respect to Ava in the sexual assessment component you made
a notation of probable abuse.
A Correct.
Q Did you make a notation on the physical assessment side?

A I did.
Q Okay.
A My notation involved the multitude of markings are a pattern in -- excuse me, pattern in nature, but mostly that they were in protected areas, very unusual. And so my determination was definitive for some type of physical abuse. I additionally had some concerns about her growth and, therefore, was concerned about neglect.

Q We're going to talk about that in a second, the growth element to it. But what's the difference, I guess, between probable and definitive, at least in the -- in your world in terms of making these assessments?

A Right, because, typically, I mean, it's a spectrum. I mean, it isn't necessarily black or white, yes or no answers, and so I look at kind of all the factors. But when I look at objectively from actual examination findings of what $I$ can see, the definitive indicates that this was an inflicted injury. The probable indicates that I have high concerns about it, but either I have more questions, I need more information, or it's not as clear as definitive.

Q So was that location, that protected area location,
was that a factor for you for making this definitive notation?
A That was one of the factors, yes.
Q And what -- and what other factors played into it?
A So what did it look like, the fact that there were scars and the location being protected, and that it's a soft cushioned area that doesn't typically injure itself in that way.

Q So I know those are kind of the observational notations. Did at least what was being kind of the brief history that you were given before walking into the assessment about what was alleged to maybe have happened, did that have a factor in that notation for definitive, or is it solely based off of what you're seeing?

A No. Any history that I get, I'm not always sure what source or how much it's been clarified. And so when I get a history, that usually helps me with what tests I like to run. For some kids, if we don't have to do shots and check for HIV, for instance, I try not to do that. And so when I get a history on, you know, the initial evaluation or referral form, I go, okay, you know, I see what history we're concerned about, how much testing do I have to do? In and of itself, though, no, it doesn't influence the definitive portion of it.

Q Okay. You mentioned also there were some concerns that you had about her rate of growth. What concerns did you -and before we get into that, how did you kind of make an evaluation on a rate of growth? Because I know you've talked
about this kind of physical looking at a kid. What else were you doing that -- that led you into that area?

A So I check every child's height and weight if they tolerate it. So we check their height and weight, and then we plot it on a growth curve. Every pediatrician, if you have children or are around them, you'll see that they have a curve where where do you fit in that, from 0 percent to 100 percent, meaning that if you were in a room of 100 kids, how many kids would be bigger, how many kids would be smaller? And that gives us an indication of how is your size going, are you growing okay?

And that one point is not quite enough, but that can give us some clues. So what I do, and what I had at the time was, I believe, her medical passport. And so I had some early data on her weights and her heights, and then I plotted those and then I looked at what she was when she came to our office. And my concern was that she seemed to be growing steadily around the 50th percentile or so for her height, and then when I saw her she was down to the 10th percentile.

Q And to be clear, was the last kind of data point that you had was from around 2010?

A That is correct.
Q Okay. And so you see this kid four years later, and now she's even lower than where she was in 2010?

A That is correct.

Q And was that with respect to height, is that respect to weight?

A Her height.
Q Okay. With respect to weight, what were you seeing?
A I believe she was a little lower, but it wasn't crossing enough percentiles, necessarily, to be a dramatic drop, but she did have -- she did have somewhat of a drop for her weight, as well.

Q Okay. So that's how you made that kind of notation. For a child that's kind of growing, is nutrition a big factor in those things?

A Yes.
Q Can that be a factor, the type of food that you're getting?

A Yes.
Q How much water that you're getting or hydration?
A Yes, it could be.
Q I'm sure genetics plays a role in it.
A Absolutely.
Q Okay. But nutrition, would those kind of be your big main factors, your genes and kind of what you're eating at the end of the day, or maybe exercise? I don't know.

A Well, it's multifactorial, so it would be your health, then environmental exposures, and then additionally it would be your genetics. So if you have short parents and you are short,
that's okay. But if you have taller parents and you're following a taller curve and then you drop, that's when we start worrying.

Q Yeah, I was going to kind of follow up on that. So you had a kid who was actually up in a higher percentile with those same genes, and then four years later --

A That's correct.
Q -- she's now down?

A That's the concern.

Q Okay. So let's turn -- let's move on to Amaya, okay. Now, again, as you had stated, you got that same kind of synopsis about what alleged to have happened; right?

A Yes.

Q And you did both a sexual and a physical exam with respect to her?

A Yes.

Q Or assessment with respect to her?
A Yes.
Q Okay. Let's -- I'm not going to get into exactly how you did the whole thing from the sexual assessment side. The findings, did you have any physical findings with respect to her?

A I --
Q From a sexual assessment.
A I believe she had a little -- I found a little scar
tissue around her anus.
Q Was that of any concern to you?
A It's not really specific.
Q Why not?
A You know, a hard stool can cause a little tear or cut in the anus as it's coming out. Could it be an injury from something worse? Yeah, it could be, but, you know, it's fairly common to see those types of findings.

Q Back in March of 2014 when you did this assessment, was one of the things noted in her prior medical history a possibility of hypothyroidism?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Did you -- did you take a look at some of her medical records subsequent to this assessment?

A Yes, I did.
Q Okay. Do you know whether or not from subsequent medical examinations -- and do you do this so you can kind of assess this kid?

A Yes.
Q Is that why you do it? Did you learn as to whether or not she was ever formally diagnosed with hypothyroidism?

A So it was a bit unclear at first, but it didn't appear that any of her labs were extremely abnormal. But then she did end up -- she was on a course of thyroid medicine for approximately two years. The labs of which to confirm
hypothyroidism of which I couldn't -- I didn't get a sense of
where that came from.

Q Okay. So to be clear, what you learned was that she was given some medication, but you never saw an actual diagnosis for hypothyroidism?

A Correct.
Q Okay. Let's -- with respect to the kind of sexual assault assessment or the sexual assessment, sexual abuse assessment, do you make a probable abuse finding kind of like you did with Ava?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And is it for the same reasons?
A Same reasons.
Q Because of these -- the reporting and what this child had reported to a forensic interviewer?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Let's move over to the physical assessment side. Same head to toe examination?

A Yes.
Q Okay.
MR. HAMNER: Let the record reflect I'm showing opposing counsel State's Proposed 48 through 91. Let the record reflect I'm showing opposing counsel State's Proposed Exhibits 48 through 91.
/ / /

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Take a look at these. I know there's a lot, but just kind of sift through them.

A Okay.
Q All right. What are we looking at in State's Proposed 48 through 91?

A So very similarly in my clinic, Amaya's images, her body was photo documented by a CSI individual with me present during this examination.

Q Okay. Is this a fair and accurate depiction of what Amaya looked like on that day, March 13, 2014, when you did your examination?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And was it the same photographer who documented Ava?

A Yes.
MR. HAMNER: At this time we're going to ask
permission to admit State's Proposed Exhibits 48-91.
MR. FIGLER: In the interest in time, Your Honor, we will submit with the same reservations from the prior set of photos, and we will have the same concern with the next set of photos, as well.

MR. HAMNER: And that, for the record, those will be with respect to Anastasia, and those are State's Proposed 1-31. THE COURT: Those will be admitted.
(State's Exhibits 1-31 and 48-91 admitted)
MR. HAMNER: Thank you.

BY MR. HAMNER:

Q Publishing 48. Who is that?
A That's Amaya.
Q Okay. Did you note markings on kind of non-protected areas, as well as protected areas --

A Yes.

Q -- with respect to Amaya? Did you have, you know, non-protected areas documented, as well, in terms of photographs?

A Yes.
Q And did do that for the same reasons you explained before?

A Yes.

Q Okay. Let's talk about were there some areas on her body that you were concerned about --

A Yes.
Q -- for possible abuse?
A Yes.

Q What -- where on her body was that?
A Very similarly she had marks on her buttocks on the same place as Ava, and on her legs, so that was the -- the major concern, and she had some marks on her back, as well.

Q Okay. What's I'd -- what I'd like you to do, one
thing I've never asked you before with respect to Ava, but when you're doing this examination, are you asking these kids when you see something, hey, how did you get that one, honey? Are you doing anything like that?

A No, I don't. Some of them were more or less cooperative with the exam. So in order to offer as much comfort as possible, we mostly just chitchat about the iPad we have or the games we're playing, blowing bubbles, things of that nature.

Q So it's really not -- when you're doing these assessments, it's really not a chance for you to try to ferret out from an actual kid exactly how each one of these things showed up?

A No.
Q You're just trying to see if you see something with your own two eyes that's of significance to you?

A That is correct.
Q Okay. I'd like to -- you mentioned the back, so I just want to at least approach with what's already been admitted as State's 64, 65, and 66. Why don't you take a look here and see is there anything there that you were noting that may have been of a concern to you.

A Yeah, so the top of her right shoulder coming towards her back, the back of the shoulder, there was substantial scar tissue.

Q Okay. And I'm showing you State's 66. Do you see
that in this photograph?
A I do.
Q Okay. Publishing State's 66. Could you please circle the area that -- that you found concerning?

A We're looking -- this is her hair, her right ear would be here, this is her right shoulder and collarbone.

MR. FIGLER: Can we touch a little bit better? She said her right here would be here for orientation. That didn't show up on the monitor.

THE WITNESS: Hair.

MR. FIGLER: Got it.
THE WITNESS: And then right ear is probably under here somewhere. This is the right collarbone. And then so this would be the top of her shoulder, and this area here has scar -this is a bit unruly. I apologize. BY MR. HAMNER:

Q And what was concerning about that to you?
A It's an unusual area for a scar. Again, it's on the top, kind of protected area. And it had a different quality than the one on her buttocks. I was concerned that it may have been from a burn, maybe a scald burn due to the shape, as well as the quality of the scar itself, the way it looked.

Q Okay. I want to show you what's been published as -did you have Amaya kind of lay in that same kind of prone position when examining her buttocks?

A Yes.
Q Publishing State's 69. Do you see an area of concern in this photograph?

A There's a scar on her left butt cheek.
Okay. Is that -- is that kind of flush with all the rest of the skin, is it raised, is it depressed?

A A little bit raised, so there is texture to it.
Q Okay. Why is that of a concern to you?
A Some -- for some people they will have raised scars when they do scar. They can keloid or they can add extra tissue to that area. The other indication may be the severity of the injury, too, can sometimes -- if you mash up the skin enough and interrupt it enough, they way it heals, it heals with unevenness, and so you can feel a texture to it.

Q And if you could explain to the jury what is a keloid or what do you -- what do you mean by that?

A A keloid -- so, again, certain individuals, when they burn or when they get cut or some kind of injury, instead of having a flat or an almost flat scar that you feel, they actually have these almost sausage-shaped type of extra skin tissue to them. They can be painful and they can be difficult to get rid of.

Q Okay. Showing you State's 70. Is there an area here that you wanted to note?

A I don't know if you guys can see it, but there is also
-- excuse me -- scar tissue in that area on her right buttock.
Q And the shape of that was what?
A It was a little bit more nebulous. It didn't have lines to it. It looked more rounded.

Q Okay. I am going to show you -- and why were you concerned about these markings?

A They are in a protected, soft area that aren't injured with normal play or accidents, and they are literally on the same area that they are on her sister, and so that was even more concerning.

Q So the fact that you're seeing markings in same geographic areas on both children is significant to you?

A Yes.
Q Why is that?
A It just furtherances the fact that an accidental mechanism where one, two, or three people have fallen in an accident that's very unusual, that's in an unusual place to leave scars and to injure, and they all looked very similar would strike me as unusual and a mechanism being more inflicted in nature.

Q Publishing 72. Where -- what are we looking at? Can we tell what part of the body we're looking at from this perspective?

A $\quad$ No.
Q Does that help at all?

A Yes.
Q Sorry.
A Thank you. So we've got some butt cheeks over here, okay. So left and right. And so we have some markings on her. That would be her lower back.

Q Okay. And what's the shape of that marking?
A A line.
Q Okay. So this one is linear in shape?
A Yes.
Q And that, was that different than the other markings that you had seen?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Same -- did you have same similar concerns, protected area, things of that nature?

A Yes.
Q Okay. With respect to these kind of three sets of markings that you've made on the -- on the buttocks area, left and right, when looking at State's 100A -- well, let me ask you this. Could those markings be inflicted by blunt force trauma in your medical opinion?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Could an object such as State's 100A potentially provide markings that are consistent or maybe inconsistent?

A Potentially, yes, consistent.

Q Okay. Were there -- when you made notations about your assessment for Amaya, did you make a similar assessment of definitive abuse?

A Yes.
Q Why did you do that in this case?
A For the same reasons as with Ava. They are in protected areas, on several planes, it's soft tissue, it's on the buttocks. It didn't have as recognizable shapes on the buttocks, but it was in the exact same place as her sisters, which is very unusual. And then on the back we did have some linear marks.

Q Okay. And to be clear, you don't know exactly how these were caused or how they got there?

A Correct.
Q And you don't know if an implement was even used definitively, you can't say that?

A No, I can't.
Q Okay. But you are saying at least something, an object like that, could make a consistent marking?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Did you have any concerns about her growth and height levels?

A Yes, I did.
Q Okay. What were you seeing in that respect?
A So similarly where we're following a certain
percentile, appropriate percentile of growth, and then there was a subsequent change from the time that she last had -- I last had records for her to when I saw her.

Q Okay. I want to turn to Anastasia now. Publishing State's 2. What are we looking at there?

A That's Anastasia.
Q Okay. Where -- when you did the sexual assessment of her, did you find any physical findings?

A No.
Q Okay. Did you make, though, a noting for probable abuse?

A Yes.
Q Was it for the same reasons you've discussed before?
A Yes.
Q Let's move on. And by the way, as far as kind of medical history-wise with respect to Amaya, anything that you were -- you were hearing as far as any diseases or --

A For Amaya?
Q I'm sorry, Anastasia. I misspoke.
A Anastasia? No, I don't believe so.
Q Okay. So you did -- let's move on the physical assessment. Were there parts of the body that were of a concern to you?

A Yes.
Q Okay. What -- what were you seeing? What parts of
the body were a concern?
A Her buttocks.
Q Okay.
A And back and leg area.
Q Okay. Let's -- let's first take -- let's first talk about the back. Publishing State's 4. Can you see in this area a general area of concern that you had in this photograph? I don't know if you can or not, but --

A Yeah. So here just towards the right armpit and towards the shoulder. My marks are terrible. I'm so sorry.

Q Okay.
A But it's that area.
Q Publishing State's 5. Is that a close up, a closer version of that area that you just circled in State's 5?

A It is. So for orientation, this is her armpit here, shoulder is up here, and so this is the area of scar tissue.

Q And what's the general size that we're talking about of this marking?

A So this is in centimeters, and so we're looking at it being about 3 centimeters by about 6 to 7 centimeters.

Q Publishing 6. Is that just another angle of that same?

A It doesn't -- yeah. So this is right here. That's that area with the armpit here, shoulder right here, neck is up here.

Q All right. I want to publish State's 8 for a second. Do you see anything that you noted at this point in this photograph?

A So there was a linear -- a curvilinear scar culminating in a smaller little patch of scar here. This is her back.

Q Publishing State's 11. Can you tell what area of the body we're looking at there?

A I'm not quite -- I believe this is her kind of back flank area, as well.

Q Do you see the other scar that you noted, the other linear scar that you noted in this photograph?

A Yes.
Q Okay.
A That would be her -- I believe her right flank.
Q Would these areas be considered protected?
A Yes, they are.
Q Did you have concerns about these two particular markings?

A I did.
Q Okay. Was it for the same kind of reasons that you've mentioned before, kind of --

A Yes.
Q -- the shape, the protected area, things of that nature?

A Correct.
Q All right. I didn't -- I forgot to ask you. With respect to Amaya, did you at least note -- let me see if $I$ can find it. Do you remember noting something on her elbow?

A Yes.
Q Publishing -- and this is with respect to Amaya. Publishing State's 51. Do you see the markings that you noted?

A She had a little bruise here, but then she -- a little bruise here and then she had two scars on the elbow.

Q I'd like to go back to Anastasia for a second. With respect to kind of that -- the marking on the back, did you notice anything on her ears?

A She did have some redness, crusting, and also potentially a light lightening of the skin from the scarring on her right ear.

Q And, again, this is Anastasia, publishing State's 15. Do you see that, those markings on the ear --

A Yes.
Q -- in this photograph? Could you circle it, please?
A That's the back of the ear.
Q Is this considered a protected area, as well?
A Very protected.
Q Okay. Publishing State's 17. Is there an area of concern here, and what part of the body are we looking at?

A So we can see her chin is here, her neck is here. I
don't know what $I$ just did. I'm so sorry.
Q Just touch it. There you go.
A I apologize. So this would be kind of the clavicle shoulder bone, so we're looking at her shoulder.

Q Okay.
A And so that's what we're looking at.
Q With respect to these markings on this clavicle and just behind the -- the -- the shoulder on the back, based on your training and medical experience, did you have any initial impressions as to what that possibly could have been caused from?

A The shape of it and as it kind of evolved and progressed down the back of the shoulder, I had been concerned that it was a scald or a hot liquid type of a burn.

Q And to be clear, was anything like that reported to you prior?

A No.
Q Okay. So that's just based off of what you're seeing?
A Yes.
Q What is it about these markings, and reshowing State's 5, what is it about these markings that makes you think that it's a possible scalding mark?

A It's more to do with the shape and how it has a flow to it and how it's flowing from one area to the other, and also the -- the texture of it and how the healing progressed.

Q Okay. And so the idea is that water travels downwards?

A Water, liquid, something like that. Yep.
Q Okay. And that shoulder shot that we see, that's the same shoulder up here and it -- and so the marking is up on this shoulder here --

A Yes.
Q -- and then you've got the same marking on the back --
A Yes.
Q -- of the shoulder blade? Okay. After you had done your assessment back in 2014, were you provided a photograph for your review a couple of years later with respect to Anastasia?

A Several years later, yes, I was.
Q Okay. I'm publishing State's 192. Did you review this photograph?

A I did.
Q Okay. Is there anything -- based on your assessment of those areas on Anastasia, are you seeing any markings on this child in your medical opinion that are consistent with the markings that you saw back in 2014?

A Yes. So, yeah, the scarring that's kind of on top of the shoulder, as well as coming down in the back of the shoulder area.

Q So if you could circle that area. What are you seeing -- what is it about what you see in this picture that makes you
think that there -- there is some consistency there?
A Their shape and location.
Q Okay. Were there -- was there any kind of linear markings with respect to this -- with respect to this marking here? And maybe I can show you up close. I'm approaching with State's 17, as well as State's 192. Doctor, do you see any similarities in terms of anything raised in those general areas?

A Well, similarities in the areas that are raised, yes. Not necessarily that they're linear in nature --

Q Okay.
A -- but that the shapes are very similar in a similar location.

Q Okay. And I can --
MR. FIGLER: I just need clarification for the jury because she's talking about one thing and there's others up.

MR. HAMNER: Sorry. I apologize. Yeah.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q So if you could show us in State's 192 where that raised marking was. And if you could show us in State's 17 where you're also seeing maybe a somewhat consistent marking.

A And the other one is hidden back here.
Q Okay. I'm publishing what's been admitted already as State's 196. Are you seeing anything in this photograph that has some similarities or consistency with the markings that you had noted back in 2014?

A The one on the -- kind of where the armpit and shoulder meet.

Q Okay. Publishing State's 5. Is this the same area?
A This area here.
Q In your review of her medical passport, in any of her medical records, did you find any indication that Anastasia was brought in at any time for treatment of potentially a scalding burn or anything of that nature?

A Not that I noted, no.
Q I want to go towards -- move over to your examination of Anastasia's buttocks area. Did you have her lay in that same kind of position?

A All was the same.
Q All right. Publishing State's 20. Are you seeing any areas of concern here?

A May I -- may I see it?
Q Sure. And I -- and I'm going to approach with just, because the color is here.

MR. HAMNER: I'm going to approach with State's 20, 21 --

THE COURT: Sure.
MR. HAMNER: -- 19, 22, and 23.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q I'm showing you, for the record, those documents. Do you see some -- any areas that you noted? And you can take a
look and tell me if you see any.
A So scar tissue to the right lower buttock, and as well this is similar just -- it's the same scarring to the right lower buttock.

Q Okay. And that you're now saying similar scarring on State's 21.

A And so this is pretty much the same picture here.
Q Okay. And you're noting that's State's 19.
A And so overall on the buttocks it's the right sided scar tissue on the lower buttocks, and then on the left, right at the crease of where the leg and the buttock meet, there is scar tissue. And this is just the scale of that. So now $I$ see it.

Q And that is State's 22. And just given the glare, I'd ask permission for the witness just to step down and just publish it to the jury explaining just what she's seeing.

A Yeah.
THE COURT: You may step down.
THE WITNESS: Okay.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q So if you could, in State's 22, Doctor, if you could just show this jury.

A All right. We're looking at the buttocks here. Again, this is a kid that's laying down on her belly. And so what we're seeing -- are you good? Okay. So these are her two
legs, this is her left butt cheek, and right here at the area where the butt cheek meets the left back of the leg we have some scar. And then we have some scarring here on the right butt cheek on the lower area, as well. And this is her right leg. And so those are the two areas that $I$ was concerned about.

Q And is that for the same kind of reasons --
A The exact --

Q -- you talked about?
A -- same reasons.
Q Okay. And based on your medical training and experience, what sort of -- what would generate those sort of markings?

A So the concern, that would be blunt force trauma.
Q Okay. When you made notations with respect to

Anastasia, was -- did you make a notation for definitive abuse?
A For physical abuse, yes.
Q Okay. And is it for the reasons that we've just kind of discussed?

A Exact same ones.
Q Did -- did your -- given that you're examination of the other two children, did they -- was Anastasia the last one you looked at? I don't know if you know or not, but --

A I don't remember.
Q Well, let me just rephrase it this way. Given the fact that you had children, two other siblings with similar
locations, was that of a concern with respect to assessing
Anastasia?

A It was highly concerning. Yes.
Q Okay. Did you have any concerns about her growth, as well?

A I did.

Q Okay.
A So similarly she was heading in her direction, and then changed.

Q Okay. I'm almost done, but I just wanted to ask you a couple other questions just to go back to the catheter. When you were describing kind of how it's done in a hospital, you were saying, you know, typically one person does this and another person does this. Is it possible to administer a catheter with just one person?

A Yeah.

Q Okay. Would -- if -- you mentioned steps that you typically take to try to kind of keep the area clean because you don't want to get certain things in there. If you get bacteria, urine, and poop in that area while administering a catheter, does your risk to a potential like a urinary tract infection increase?

A That is the main risk, yes.
Q Yeast infections, can that increase?
A Yeast infections potentially, but a urinary tract,
bladder, or kidney infection is what we're trying to prevent.
Q Okay. And with respect to Amaya, looking at her past history, did you -- did you note anything about a seizure history or anything of that nature?

A She presented to Summerlin hospital at some point, and there was a concern she was passing out. And then ultimately, I believe, had a seizure while she was inpatient or in the emergency department, yes.

Q Okay. Did you do any subsequent research or looking up any kind of subsequent medical history with respect to that, with respect to Amaya?

A I read all of her medical records, yes.
Q Okay. Did you see any other further incidences of her having a seizure?

A No. No, there weren't any other seizures. She was placed on medication at that point.

Q When she was -- when you were reviewing those Summerlin notes, was there any notations that you noted with respect to her body temperature?

A Yes. So she came in, her body temperature was 90.8. Typical body temperature is 98.6, and so that would be considered hypothermia.

Q Okay. So what -- what are some of the causes of hypothermia?

A You can have some medical causes with little tiny
babies, sometimes infections can cause that, but she was out of that realm. Potentially an infection. Largely in the emergency department we see that from environmental exposures to cold, drowning victims, or people exposed, you know, out -- out in the wilderness all night, something of that nature.

Q So I guess -- so it's exposure, kind of being exposed?
A Yeah, it could be. Uh-huh.
Q Can people be hypothermic if they're wet and they're not kind of properly warming up after they're soaking wet or something along those lines?

A Yeah, they can be.
Q Can people become hypothermic if they're not -- they don't have proper bedding or clothing while they sleep and they're out in the elements if it's -- it's colder outside?

A Potentially, yes.
Q Okay. So those are all potential risk factors?
A Yes.
Q Can becoming hypothermic potentially have a factor in an onset of a seizure?

A Yes, it can. MR. HAMNER: I have no further questions for this witness.

THE COURT: All right. Cross.
/ / /
/ / /

## CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Good morning, Dr. Cetl. We always have to check before and after.

A Good morning.
Q Good morning. So I'm going to have quite a few questions, obviously. This isn't the first time that you've been in court, even with Mr. Hamner; isn't that correct?

A Yeah. I think I've been in court with him, yes.
Q Okay. And, indeed, you are often retained by the Clark County District Attorney's Office to testify in criminal allegations of child abuse or sexual abuse, isn't that true?

A I'm not sure how you define retained, but I am subpoenaed by them, yes.

Q Okay. And when I say retained, I mean, you send an invoice to the District Attorney's Office, the District Attorney's Office sends you a check. You've been doing that for a little bit, huh?

A Yep. So after each, whether it's a trial or a prelim, I will count up the hours that I spent, and so I will send them a charge for my time, yes.

Q And you're doing that in this case, as well; isn't that true?

A Yes, I am.
Q Okay. Now, you also indicated that you're -- you
sometimes work, I think you said, two to five shifts a month over at the Sunrise Emergency Room on those shifts; is that correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay. So do you -- are you on salary at Sunrise Hospital? How do you get paid for the time you work at Sunrise Hospital?

A Okay. So I work -- so Nevada physicians cannot be employees of a hospital. We have to be employees of a physicians group. So I work for a group called Mednax Pediatrix with an "x". And they give me a salary, and through that salary I work as a child abuse consultant at Sunrise, as well as the Southern Nevada Children's Assessment Center. And then additionally I work per diems at Sunrise Children's Hospital's emergency department, which is not salary. That would be an hourly wage.

Q Okay. And how do you get paid? Do you get paid in addition to your salary -- I'm sorry, it was Mednax Pediatrix?

A Correct.
Q Besides the salary you get from Mednax Pediatrix, how do you get compensated for your two days a week over at the Southern Nevada Children's Assessment Center?

A That is a part of my salary.
Q Okay. So do you know if the Southern Nevada Children's Assessment Center compensates Mednax, and then that
flows to your salary, is that fair?
A I believe that they have -- they have a contract. I'm not a part of that.

Q Okay. So it's a contract or a grant, something along those nature.

A Yes.
Q And you know that the Southern Nevada Children's Assessment Center, SNCAC --

A Yes.
Q -- is operated by Clark County government; correct?
A Correct.
Q Okay. And so that's the same Clark County government that has the Department of Family Services in it?

A Yes.
Q And the same Clark County government that has the Clark County District Attorney's Office in it; isn't that correct?

A I believe so, yes.
Q And then you also testified that there are representatives from the Clark County District Attorney's Office over at the -- do call it CAC?

A CAC.
Q Okay. So when I say the CAC, I'm talking about Southern Nevada Children's Assessment Center. We'll save a lot of time.

A Good.
Q CAC. So District Attorneys, Clark County District Attorneys are working over there, as well; correct?

A Yes. One of the family District Attorneys who covers, I believe, sex abuse cases is in that building.

Q Okay. Now, I want to talk about children who are brought over by law enforcement to get an assessment done by the CAC, okay. So those children, there's already an allegation for the most part that they said somebody did something to me or there's some other documentation that something was done to me, and so you're there just to assess what you see working at this government clinic; is that correct?

A Yes, I perform medical examinations. Yes.
Q Okay. And so when you do that, there's already some, for lack of a better word, testimony or statements that have probably been made before you even get to that; correct?

A Sometimes, yeah.
Q Okay. So sometimes there's already photographs that have been taken before they come to you, is that a possibility?

A For sex abuse, I hope not.
Q But for physical abuse. Let's talk about physical abuse.

A Potentially. If I staff a case based on photographs because a child doesn't make it to the hospital, that might be one aspect like what you're talking about. In a case where I'm
doing an exam myself, I wouldn't know if there's pictures until after I do the exam.

Q Okay. But oftentimes if there's a prior examination, there are photo documentation of exams that are made; correct?

A Potentially.
Q That's not out of the ordinary in any way, is it?
A I don't know if it's ordinary, but $I$ think that happens. That exists.

Q Okay. And you certainly have testified in this courthouse being showed photo documentation of prior exams?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And you engaged in photo documentation of your exam in this particular case; correct?

A Yes, I did the genital examination or photo documentation.

Q Okay. Now, I want to talk about in the same order that the prosecutor did, but $I$ just want to lay out some groundwork. And so we can start with -- I think you started with Ava.

A Yes.
Q So I'm going to start with Ava, as well. But you indicated that you reviewed the medical records that were available to you. I remember that was your -- your testimony; correct?

A Yes.

Q Okay. Did you review the medical records before or after you did your first exam with Ava?

A I don't recall. I think logistically I would have to suspect that I did afterwards because those tend to be very busy days, and so I would suspect that I looked at it afterwards.

Q Okay. So did you look at them before or after you made your findings?

A Which findings?
Q Any findings that you are testifying here to today.
A So to the examination portion of the scars, things like that, $I$ may have looked at it after those findings. But in terms of my concerns of their growth, that would more than likely have been after.

Q Okay. Now, precision is obviously an issue for any doctor making any sort of analysis; correct?

A Potentially.
Q Okay. So I need to know exactly what medical records you looked at with regard to Ava. Can you specifically tell me, just give me a list of the medical documents that you looked at with regard to Ava?

A So for Ava I had Target Pharmacy medical -- or like an invoice of any prescriptions she had. I looked at her medical --

Q Okay. I'm sorry to interrupt you. I'm going to let you complete your response, I just want to make sure I get each
one as it goes so that we don't get lost. So there was some pharmaceutical.

A And are you asking me at the time that $I$ examined them, or since them? Because many medical records were coming in over the last several years.

Q Oh. Okay. Well, I'm assuming, based on the testimony, that you made your assessment back in March of 2014, is that true?

A That is true.
Q So let's talk about all the medical records that you looked at up and to your assessment in March of 2014 , how is that?

A Sure.

Q Okay. So what did you specifically look at before you made your assessment in March of 2014.

A Her medical passport, which --
Q Okay. So let's stop right there. Medical passport. Do you know what year that medical passport was from?

A I would have to look back. 2010, I believe, is where it ended, and I know that there was some comments on her birth, as well. So up to 2010.

Q Okay. Now, let me ask you about the medical passport. Do you have that with you today?

A I don't have it with me today, no.
Q Do you know where it is?

A I do.
Q Okay. So that could be produced?
A Yes.
Q Okay. Great. All right. Besides the medical passport, what else do you have?

A Oh, gosh. For Ava there were, I believe, gastroenterologist records and --

Q Okay. Let me stop you there. Can you tell me which doctors you looked at?

A I believe it was Dezenberg and Dr. Rhee, R-H-E-E.
Q Next?
A I believe she saw Dr. Sheikh, as well. It's possible. I think that was the initial appointment, and then she went to Dezenberg and -- and others.

Q All right. Let me ask you this. You're testifying you believe she went to Dr. Sheikh. Everyone that you're talking about here, is this your memory of who she went to, or your memory of the records that you actually reviewed?

A The records that I reviewed.
Q Okay.
MS. BLUTH: And I apologize, Dayvid. Can we just get a clarification? Are we talking about before the physical exam or just in total?

MR. FIGLER: By March of 2014 when she made her assessment.

MS. BLUTH: Thank you.
BY MR. FIGLER:

Q Okay. So those gastroenterology, you think you also looked at Dr. Sheikh's records?

A That may have been after the March -- the March 2014. I don't recall.

Q Okay. Did you generate a single report after March of 2014 in this case?

A I did not.
Q Okay. What other medical records of Ava did you see?
A Prior to the exam I know I -- I did look at, I believe, endocrinology, but $I$ don't think it was prior to that exam. I think I was still waiting for those to come out.

Q Okay. Anything else?
A For Ava --
Q Do you note them anywhere, what --

A -- vaccine records --
Q -- records you saw?
A Yes, I --
Q Do you have that document where you noted what records you saw?

A Not with me.
Q So you don't have the medical -- that documentation of what you reviewed with you?

A Not here, no.

Q Okay.
A But she had vaccine records; she had seen a Dr. Surpure, $S-U-R-P-U-R-E, ~ I ~ b e l i e v e . ~ I ~ h a d ~ s e e n ~ t h o s e . ~ I ~ d o n ' t ~$ recall the names of the other physicians that I -- that I looked at.

Q Okay. All right. So we're going to talk about that and we're going to talk about Ava Solander and we're going to start with the sexual exam. Do you remember when Mr. Hamner first asked you, he's like, well, how many do you find that are definitive abuse, how many do you find -- you remember that; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. I want to get a little bit more -- I appreciate they were just rough estimates anecdotally, you don't have all your stats, and I'm not going to challenge you on that. But I wrote down that you said 5 to 10 percent are definitive abuse; right?

A For findings, yes.
Q I'm just writing down what you said.
A Just about. Yeah.
Q So it was your testimony on direct that you said 5 to 10 percent were definitive abuse, sexual abuse; correct?

A That is what I said, yes.
Q Okay. And then another 25 percent are probable abuse; correct?

A Yes.
Q And then you said the rest, the majority are possible or no finding?

A Correct.
Q Okay. I want to break that down just a little bit. How many are possible versus how may are no finding? So let's ask that. What percentage of children presented to you at the CAC are no finding, the box that marks no finding or no abuse?

A It would be a rough estimate. Probably maybe 10 percent.

Q Maybe 10. Okay. So, then, the vast majority are possible?

A Correct.
Q Okay. And you testified in this case it was possible? Oh, no, probable.

A Probable.
Q Probable. Okay. Probable is even more than possible, right, in the order that it goes?

A Yes.
Q It starts out with no indication -- no medical indication of abuse?

A Correct.
Q And then possible abuse?
A Correct.
Q Then probable abuse?

A Yes.
Q And then definitive evidence of abuse or sexual conduct; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Those are the four categories pre-printed on the abuse form; correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay. All right. Now, I'm showing you what appears to be a standard abuse form. Now, this is filled out, but when you -- when you get it, this is page 4 of 4, this is what your abuse form looks like that's been created by the CAC; correct?

A No, this was created by my former medical partner, a child abuse pediatrician.

Q Okay. So your former medical partner made up this form, and this is the form that is used by the CAC; correct?

A It is used by my clinic. I don't know, the CAC doesn't have much say in what the forms look like or how they're used.

Q Oh. So there might be other forms?
A I don't know. I mean, not for medical.
Q Okay. Is this the form that you use when you're determining which of the four categories, no medical indication of abuse, possible abuse, probable abuse, or definitive evidence of abuse? That's the form you use?

A In 2014 that's the form we used, yes.

Q Okay. Great. So what are the -- the indicators that there is no medical indication of abuse? In other words, the lowest level, no medical indication of use where you get 10 percent. What's the first box?

A So a normal exam, no history or behavioral changes, no witnessed abuse.

Q Okay. Stop right there. So with Ava was there a normal exam?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Was there a history of abuse?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And that history came from the biological house; isn't that correct?

A I don't -- I don't know that I had specific information about it either way.

Q Okay. And then it talks about witnessed abuse; right?
A Yes.
Q Okay. Non-specific findings with no history. Do you have non-specific findings with no history in this particular case?

A No.
Q Okay. Physical findings consistent with a history of accidental injury. Did you have any physical findings at all in this case?

A Not on her vagina or anus.

Q Okay. Non-specific behavioral change, normal exam. Was this a normal exam?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And yet that's not marked here because you have a witness and the witness is the sibling; right?

A Yes.
Q Is there any other witness to the sexual abuse besides the other little girls who are also claiming abuse?

A Not to my knowledge at that time.
Q So if those little girls are not being accurate or are exaggerating or are telling a tall tale, a falsehood, then your assessment is going to be affected; isn't that correct?

A Potentially, yes.
Q Okay. So when you get all the way down to probable abuse, there are five boxes that are available; correct?

A Yes.
Q All right. There are only two checked here. One is that the child gave a detailed description to a neutral fact finder, and then the other one is it was witnessed by the siblings. Those are the only two boxes that had you say that this is probable abuse; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So there is nothing scientific, nothing medical, nothing outside the statements that those little girls made to a forensic interviewer that caused you to mark probable
abuse; isn't that correct?

A Well, the medical is that a normal exam doesn't mean nothing has happened to them.

Q Okay. Let's stop right there.
A So that's why --
MR. HAMNER: Objection.
MR. FIGLER: Really? Because I want a responsive answer, and that wasn't responsive. I asked her the only two things, and she started talking about something else.

MR. HAMNER: You've got to let --
MR. FIGLER: I wanted to follow up --
THE COURT: Counsel --
MR. HAMNER: -- the witness finish.

MR. FIGLER: -- with that response.

THE COURT: Counsel approach.
(Off-record bench conference)
THE COURT: I would just remind you that if Mr. Figler answers -- asks you a yes or no question, just answer yes or no. And then if Mr. Hamner wants you to elaborate or clarify your answer, he can do that on redirect examination. Now, if Mr. Figler asks you a yes or no question and it can't simply be answered as a yes or no or I don't know, then just say I can't answer that without providing an explanation. And then Mr. Figler can decide whether he wants to follow up or whether he wants to move on to another topic.

THE WITNESS: Thank you.
THE COURT: All right.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Now, I'll ask you about this because I read the response I think you were going to make in prior testimony that you gave in other cases, that --

MS. BLUTH: I'm going to --
MR. HAMNER: Counsel is testifying at this point. Is there a question pending?

MR. FIGLER: I'll ask a question.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q You have testified in the past in other cases, isn't it true, that a medical exam, sexually, even if it shows completely normal results, there still could be sexual assault?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And when you do find things in a medical exam, that could be sexual assault; correct?

A Potentially.
Q Okay. So you do a medical exam, and whether there are findings or aren't findings from your perspective, there still could be sexual assault; correct?

A I can't answer that.
Q Okay. It could always be sexual assault. A medical exam doesn't prove or disprove, and yet you still do it.

MR. HAMNER: Is that -- is that a question?

BY MR. FIGLER:

Q Isn't that true?

MR. HAMNER: Is that a question?
MR. FIGLER: I put an isn't it true at the end.
MR. HAMNER: A little delayed.
THE WITNESS: I feel like I'm not telling the whole truth by saying yes or no.

BY MR. FIGLER:

Q Okay.
A I can't answer your question.
Q All right. So of the five boxes that would -- are listed here for probable abuse for Ava, you don't have anything that is purely medical. You only have things, isn't it true, that rely on the siblings' disclosure?

A Yes, I marked two boxes.
Q And only two boxes?

A Only two boxes.
Q And other boxes were available regarding exam findings or infection, which is medically consistent, or even another category where you could fill in anything; isn't that true?

A There are only two boxes marked, yes.
Q Okay. And yet you still found probable as opposed to possible?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And then under possible you also checked one
box, which is a lesser category, and the one box you clicked, isn't it true, is contact with alleged sexual abuse perpetrator of other children, the siblings; right?

A Right what? I marked that box?
Q Isn't that what you marked? Yeah.
A I marked that box. Yes.

Q You did mark that box for possible abuse; right?
A Yes.

Q Okay. So that is also related to the disclosure of the siblings, and only the disclosure of the siblings; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Were you aware, Dr. Cetl, that when they were, all three girls, when Ava, Anastasia, and Amaya were all interviewed by Florida CPS, all the physical abuse was disclosed, but there wasn't a single mention of any sexual abuse, did you know that?

MR. HAMNER: Objection. It's hearsay. MR. FIGLER: She's saying she reviewed records and -THE COURT: Yeah. Overruled. She can answer.

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Did you know that?
A I don't believe I looked at CPS records of interviewing with children, so, no, I don't believe I know that.

Q So you found great importance in the siblings' disclosure at the forensic interview done by Las Vegas

Metropolitan Police Department, but you didn't even review the prior interview that was done by the Florida CPS? You didn't review it?

A So I believe it was done by forensic interviewers, not police. However, no, I did not review it, and I did find it important that there was a disclosure, yes.

Q Now, I want to skip real quick, I'll go back to Ava in a second, I want to go to Amaya. Same form for Amaya. Is this the Amaya form?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And there you only have one box of the five boxes checked before you said it was -- what's that, probable abuse; correct?

A Yes.
Q So you didn't even check the same two that you checked with Ava; correct?

A Correct.
Q And that's because Amaya didn't disclose any sexual abuse or a catheter or anything related to that in her forensic interview, isn't that true?

A That's my understanding.
Q Okay. So the only thing that you checked off as supporting your conclusion of probable abuse versus possible abuse is the disclosure by the other children during that second interview that they may have witnessed it?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And you also have one box on possible abuse, the same box, contact with alleged sexual abuse perpetrator of other children, siblings, based on the disclosure; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So just -- I'm trying to figure from a medical standpoint, because you're a medical doctor, you've got one box on probable abuse and no others, you've got one box on possible abuse and no others. How did you decide to go with the one box in probable versus the one box in possible?

A Sounds like a math question.
Q Yeah.
A I actually -- it's whatever the highest it reaches. So if, for instance, $I$ had no boxes checked and they had an injury, that would only be one box for definitive, but that would meet the criteria for definitive based on national standard of care.

Q Okay. So even though they both have one box, you're going to go with the higher every time? That's your testimony?

A Myself --
MR. HAMNER: I think that misstates --
THE WITNESS: -- and my colleagues.
MR. HAMNER: -- the testimony.
THE WITNESS: Yeah.

BY MR. FIGLER:

Q And with regard to Anastasia's findings with which category of the four, you also did probable abuse, and this looks exactly like Ava's. You say to look at the physical abuse, too, and I saw there's a note there, but as far as the boxes that supported your conclusion through that government center, you just had the same, the forensic interview and the siblings saying that they saw it, too; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Did you review any of the voluntary statements or did you review any voluntary statements in this particular matter?

A I don't believe so, no.
Q Okay. Did you review police summaries of all the various people that were talked to in this particular case?

A I don't believe so, no.
Q Okay. Did you talk to any DFS individuals in this particular case?

A Yvette Gonzalez who was the -- I believe the investigator for the initial case, yes.

Q Okay. And no one else?
A I don't recall. Oh, I believe I spoke to Detective Frances Emery.

Q Okay. She's not at Family Services. She's at Metro; right?

A She, yeah, is a detective at Metro.

Q Okay. Did you have any information from any source that anyone other than those little girls reported seeing a catheter actually go inside those girls?

A $\quad$ No.
Q Okay. Did you note that in your assessment of possible, probable, or definitive?

A $\quad$ No.

Q You also said, I think Mr. Hamner asked you, is it possible for one person to insert a catheter; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Is it possible or is it likely for one person on a child to insert a catheter one-handed?

A It's possible.
Q Is it probable, possible, or rare, not likely, that you can do it with one hand? Have you ever done it with one hand by yourself?

A That would be unethical and inappropriate and probably illegal, so, no, $I$ have never tried to do it with one hand.

Q It would probably be very difficult, too, wouldn't it?
A I couldn't even imagine. Probably difficult, yes.
Q Okay. And you know how catheters work. You testified to that. The second you put it in the urethra, does pee start coming out?

A Usually not.

Q Okay. And if it's going 6, 8, 10 inches inside to the bladder, does it always start immediately, pee just starts coming out the second it hits the bladder?

A Not always, but, I mean, usually that's what we're waiting for, for it to come back.

Q You're waiting for the pee to come out?
A Uh-huh.
Q Okay. And is it just a second, just go, boop, and it's out, or does it take some time to take out a catheter from once it's reached the bladder?

A Depends on the size of the child. The older that a child or adult is, it would take a little bit of time.

Q Take a little time. But it definitely would go into the urethra, not the vagina. That's where that would have to go; correct?

A That's where it should go, yes.
Q Okay. In order to get pee, it would have to go into the urethra; correct?

A That's what I would hope so, yes.
Q All right. Unless there's something seriously wrong. Got it. All right. So let's talk about Ava and the photographs that you showed. You testified on direct that you really don't know what caused those marks that you had circled; correct?

A Specifically what object at what time, no, I don't know.

Q Okay. Are you familiar in any way with the abuse that Ava endured in her biological home or with her biological relatives?

A To some extent.
MR. HAMNER: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence.

THE COURT: Overruled.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q What documents did you review to -- to look at what physical abuse Ava endured from her biological family?

A I believe that there were summaries of her, I think, counseling visits, and maybe even her passport. I would have to review to see which -- which one specifically discussed that.

Q Okay. Could some of the marks -- and I noticed that some of the marks were curved, and some of them were linear; correct?

A Correct.
Q So there's a mixture of different types of little marks that you saw on the child; correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay. You even said one was a looping mark; is correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. That would be consistent, based on your experience, with a belt; isn't that correct?

A A belt or an extension cord or some type of looped object potentially.

Q Okay. And belts also have linear edges and depending on the angle, etcetera, it could case a linear mark, as well, isn't that true?

A Absolutely.
Q So a belt is consistent with some of the linear marks that you saw in that photo, as well; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, I think you talked a little bit with Mr. Hamner about aging. None of those photos, you can't age when those -- when the injuries or the marks that you noted were endured by the child; correct?

A Correct. No.
Q Okay. You can't.
A No.
Q To no degree of medical certainty can you tell me --
A Correct.
Q -- when those occurred; right?
A No.
Q Okay. You can't tell me if those happened between December and February of 2013 into 2014 before they saw you or not; correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay. You can't tell me if they were incurred prior
to June of 2010; correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay. And you can't tell me to any degree of medical certainty that they were inflicted by another adult; isn't that correct?

A It would take some force. I would say probably not a small child, but $I$ couldn't say it's an adult for sure.

Q You couldn't say. And you certainly can't tell me the gender of the person who inflicted the marks that you saw; correct?

A That would be out of the scope of my practice.
Q All right. And that would probably be -- you would be laughed at by your peers if you could tell them what the gender is by looking at the marks; right?

A I guess my peers would probably laugh. I don't -- I don't know.

THE COURT: Or scoff or something.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Maybe they'd scoff. Maybe there would just be a harrumph.

A Sure.

Q Fair enough. Okay. And that is going to be true not just for Ava, but for Anastasia and Amaya, as well; correct?

A Yes. Correct.

Q Okay. So then it holds true for all three children.

What you did see on -- that was depicted in those photographs, you can't tell me when, where, how with any specificity as to implement, or by whom?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. Now, I just want to talk about Anastasia for a second because we had some different testimony with regard to Anastasia.

MR. FIGLER: Court's indulgence.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q I'm going to show you what has been marked as State's Exhibit 15. I'm going to put that up on there. Do you remember the ear?

A I do.
Q Okay. You said there was red crusting on that --
A Yes.
Q -- when you saw it in 2014. What does red crusting suggest to you?

A So it would suggest either something topical, so some type of cream or lotion, or that the skin is breaking down to a point that it's peeling and so it's a bit crusty.

Q Okay. So that would be something fairly recent that would cause redness and crusting; isn't that correct?

A Yeah, I would agree with that.
Q Probably something within the last three months before you saw that ear?

A Three months is probably even further out. So it would probably be even closer to that. Yeah.

Q Okay.
A I would feel comfortable with that.
THE COURT: Would it be weeks or months or days?
THE WITNESS: Probably days or weeks, but I couldn't age it specifically.

THE COURT: Okay.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Okay. So the redness you saw related to that ear is likely, from your medical standpoint, to have been within days or weeks of that March 2014 examination; correct?

A Yeah, I think that's fair.
Q Okay. And then this is also Anastasia. You testified that there was some discoloration on the back of her shoulder area; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Doctor, just so we get that out of the way, there are times when discoloration is found on children that has absolutely nothing to do with potential abuse or non-accidental injury; isn't that correct?

A Oh, yeah.
Q All right.
A Absolutely.
Q Okay. And you've referred to them in your prior talks
as being mimics.
A Yes.
Q Is that a fair description?
A Uh-huh.
Q Describe what a mimic is.
A So sometimes -- well, unfortunately, there was a time in medicine where one doctor could know everything that there is to know, and now we have a lot of specialists. So you go to ER, you go to primary, you go to whoever you go to. And there can be findings that come up that you show up to your physicians and you go, gosh, that looks really weird, that's concerning, I'm worried that that shape means maybe something bad is happening or maybe that person has cancer or maybe that person has an infection. And for mimics of abuse, we look at those findings and go wait a minute, what if this is a disorder of some sort that only looks like it's abusive? And so that would be how I teach about mimics of abuse and to pay attention to those factors.

Q All right. And so is there a test or a way to determine whether or not something is a mimic or not, so a little scar or discoloration just from a purely scientific -- I know you'd want to get outside information about the environment, etcetera, but from a purely scientific way, is there a way to tell?

A Speaking just of a scar?

Q Yeah.
A So it would be the shape and the features of it, but to take a biopsy, no, there wouldn't be anything like that if that's what you're asking.

Q Okay. All right. Now, I'm going to show you what's been marked 192. That was at -- years earlier a photograph purported to be of Anastasia; correct?

A That's my understanding, yes.
Q All right. Does that appear to be irregular with variable severity in the marks that you have there?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Are there any recognizable patterns?
A No.
Q No recognizable patterns. If the child was in the shower, is that a protected or an unprotected area?

A Unprotected in the shower.
Q Okay. Do the -- the burns on there appear to be varying in degrees or are they uniform throughout?

A It's a little bit tough to tell with the quality of the picture. I would say they appear to be just about the same degree.

Q Okay. And do they appear to all be apparent same age and stage of healing?

A They appear to be. Sure.
Q Okay. And do they appear to be indistinct irregular

A Yes.
Q Okay. And do there appear to be maybe some splash marks present?

A Potentially, yes.
Q Okay.
MR. FIGLER: I'd like to mark the next as Proposed Exhibit Defense.

THE COURT: The next in order is what?
THE CLERK: Let me see.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Dr. Cetl, do you recognize this exhibit?
A Yes.
Q Is that an exhibit that you have either created or that you utilize in PowerPoint presentations when you do all the teaching that you do to law enforcement, etcetera?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Does that appear to be a fair and accurate depiction of that document?

A Yes.
Q All right.
MR. FIGLER: Move for its admission, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Any objection?
MR. HAMNER: No, Your Honor.
THE COURT: And that's proposed what?

MR. FIGLER: X.
THE COURT: X will be admitted.
(Defense Exhibit X admitted)
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Doctor, this is a chart that you use in talking about the types of -- not as good as the others are.

THE COURT: It's pretty small on the screen.
MR. FIGLER: That's why I'm trying to blow it up. Oh. I think that makes it a little big bigger. Can everyone in the jury kind of see that and read that? You should have seen the first version I got of that. It was microscopic. Can you all see that?

THE COURT: Blow it up a little more.
And then, ladies and gentlemen, of course, to remind you, all of the exhibits that are admitted into evidence will be back in the jury deliberation room with you so you can examine them throughout your deliberations.

MR. FIGLER: All right. That's a little better for everybody?

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Okay. So now I appreciate the title of Table 9 is, from your presentation, is characteristics suggested of -suggestive of accidental versus non-accidental burns; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And I went down the list. And would you agree
with me that with at least regard to general appearance, the geometric shape or pattern, the location, assuming it was in a shower, the number and timing, the edges, and the splash marks present, that all those characteristics are in what you teach to be accidental. Would you agree that that testimony we just went over are all checkboxes on the accidental side of that chart? That's kind of a yes or no.

A I guess so. All the check -- everything you said are on that side of the chart.

Q Thank you. So the child even has wet hair there, doesn't that appear to be?

A Yes.

Q So those injuries could be consistent, if we use the expressions that were used on direct, with an accidental injury in a shower or with hot water being on the child; correct?

A Yes.

Q Okay. All right. Home stretch. Some of the jury are laughing at me because they know that doesn't necessarily mean we're almost done.

THE COURT: That could mean another hour.
BY MR. FIGLER:

Q Home stretch. Let's talk about the developmental growth. All right. So you -- you discussed with the prosecutor on direct somewhat that there are various growth charts and that you felt that some of these children -- well, that all the
children had a height growth concern. Do you remember what percentile that they were in that gave you that concern?

A They're each a little bit different, but overall they were around the 50th percentile, and then they crossed to percentiles and were about the 5th to the 10 th, and it depended on the child.

Q Okay. Now, you've spoken at length about growth, charting, and developmental concerns with regard to possible neglect, and that's usually under the category failure to thrive, is that fair to say?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So you've determined in the past that there are a couple of ways to look at it, there's organic causes and non-organic causes; isn't that correct?

A Correct.
Q All right. And so in order to really track whether or not there is a non-organic -- and organic would mean genetics or disease --

A Uh-huh.
Q -- or things of that nature; is that fair to say?
A Yeah.
Q Okay. So in order to determine what would be causing a concern of, say, height or weight, you'd want to look at possible organic causes, as well; correct?

A Yes.

Q Okay. Now, one of the things -- so you want to get as much information as possible about this child's life history so that you can make a determination, is this organic, is it not organic, is it possibly a combination of things; correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay. So one of the things that you've indicted in your presentations in the past is that it's very important to get the maternal medical history, as well; isn't that correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So what did the maternal medical history of the Solander kids reveal?

A So for their biological maternal mother --
Q Yes.
A -- I think there was some drug use during pregnancy. I believe that they were all term; however, there was very limited to no prenatal care prior to birth.

Q Okay. Are those considered to be significant organic factors with regard to the development of a child?

A In general it can be, yes.
Q Okay. Thank you. And then what about -- do you ever look at the -- and this is not meant to be argumentative. I'm sorry. It came out that way. It sounded snotty. Do you look at the height of the mother or the height of the grandmother? Is that something that's important to you?

A If it's available. And that goes more for the much
younger children because we don't know where they're headed in their projection.

Q Right.
A But if we have a lot of numbers, so for several years of life, birth length, and then go on to three, four years, then not necessarily. I try when I can.

Q Okay. And you did testify on direct if you have really tall parents and you have really short kids, that would be an indicator that something might be a flip; correct?

A Correct.
Q All right. So how tall was the adult mother of the Solander kids?

A I don't recall.
Q If I told you she wasn't any taller than 5', would that sound about right?

A That sound about right.
Q Okay. How about the maternal grandmother, do you know how tall she was?

A I don't know how tall she was.
Q Okay. If I told you she was about 5' tall, would that sound consistent, or you just don't know?

A I don't know.
Q Okay. And then where did you get the maternal mother's records?

A I believe that was a part of the birth records that I
ultimately looked at, and part of the passport.
Q Okay. Now, you also indicated that you had looked at numbers from 2010, and then numbers from 2014, based on your observations in 2014; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Did you look at any other charts to be able to kind of check if they've ever dipped or gone up or done anything like that before?

A So I had about five or six measurements up until 2010, and then mine at 2014. We concluded that evaluation, and then the year is -- well, probably the year after that I received more medical records for them so that $I$ can flesh that out a little bit.

Q Okay. And, you know, sometimes a child would get well -- well visits --

A Yes.
Q -- by doctors, including pediatricians; correct?
A Yes.
Q And well visits are important because they're not just sick visits focusing on an illness, but just looking at the health and wellness of the child; correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay. And isn't it true, if you -- if you did review all those records for the children, that during the time of care in -- with Janet Solander with regard to pediatric records and
other well checks only, that the children were always described as being well-nourished?

A That's what was documented on the charts, yes.
Q Okay. And you testified on direct that lack of good nourishment is a factor; correct?

A Correct.
Q So no doctor who actually saw them during that time frame, to your knowledge, ever said they were anything but well-nourished during that time; correct?

A They did not document anything differently than that, yes.

Q Okay. Did you, in your determination or any of your findings that you've talked about here today, actually physically speak one to one with any of the doctors who have seen the Solander girls in the past?

A I believe I spoke to Dr. Rhee. I'm trying to think. It was a couple of years ago. I did speak to some of their doctors, but I don't recall.

Q Did you talk to Dr. Bernstein?
A I talk to Dr. Bernstein about so many things. I don't know if it was specifically about that case. I'm sorry.

Q Okay. No problem. You physically examined all three Solander children in March of 2014; is that correct?

A Yes.
Q Have you physically examined them at any time in 2015?

A No.
Q How about any time in 2016?
A No.
Q How about any time last year?
A No.
Q How about any time this year?
A No, I have not.
Q Okay. So you don't have any data with their growth progress or where they are at right now, height?

A I believe I had some data that was presented to me, but I did not physically examine them, no.

Q Okay. And we saw those photos of some markings that appear to be on their buttocks, and then one on the ear. Do you know of any other medical practitioner who has documented those as being non-accidental?

A I don't know of any practitioner who looked or who even addressed those marks.

Q Okay. How about since? Has anyone else, to your knowledge, looked at those children to make a similar determination that those were not accidental marks?

A I don't know.
Q Okay. Do you know if there's another picture in the world, other than the ones that we just saw, that depict those injuries, if you know?

A No, I don't know.

Q Okay. Can you say with any certainty that the injury that -- or the marking behind the ear of Anastasia Solander that you saw in 2014 that you said was either days or weeks old is still there today?

A I don't know.
Q Okay. So it might not be there?
A Correct.
Q You'd want to see that with your own eyes; right? If I'm asking a question about it, you'd like to see it with your own eyes?

A Potentially.
Q Okay. It's because your eyes are important to process data, you see it, you document it; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. You would agree with me that even different doctors could look at things differently or document things differently; correct?

A Oh, yes.
Q Okay. There was some discussion about demonstrative evidence about the vagina and you identified all the parts of the vagina; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Isn't it true that the word genitals refers to the reproductive organs of a person? Is that a general analysis?

A If you think just like colloquial, yeah, that would -that's what that would refer to.

Q And so the vagina is usually referred to as a genital; correct? And the vagina is part of the reproductive system; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. The urethra has nothing to do with reproduction; correct?

A No.
Q How thick do you think the records of Amaya that you reviewed in making your assessments were?

A I was just looking at them at home. About that thick.
Q Okay.
THE COURT: So you're indicating for the record --
THE WITNESS: Probably a couple of feet, a foot and a half.

THE COURT: About a foot and a half, a foot to a foot and a half.

THE WITNESS: That was the ones that I had printed out. I'm sure that there are some electronic ones, as well. BY MR. FIGLER:

Q Okay. So does this look about the size of the medical documentation of Amaya?

A I think I had a little bit more than that.
Q So and this would be medical documentation, various
doctor visits, etcetera, prior to 2014; correct?
A Yes.
Q Okay. I'm guessing it might have been a little
smaller for Ava?
A A little bit smaller.
Q Okay.
A Oh, not that small.
Q Okay. Bigger than that?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And then for Anastasia's medical records. I'm
going to approach you with what's for Amaya. Can you just thumb
through there and look to see if those appear to be the medical
records that were prepared and created as medical records to
document the various visits and the various diagnoses and the
various communications and testing and findings and blood work
and labs and all the other things for Amaya Solander between
2010 and 2014.
A Are you asking me if this is a complete list of --
Q No.
A -- her medical care?
Q I'm just asking if those records reflect the medical
records of Amaya Solander --
A Oh, I see.
Q -- during that time.
A I see.

THE COURT: So are you asking if that's what those are, or those are the same records that she also looked at?

MR. FIGLER: I'm going to ask that as a second
question.
THE COURT: Okay.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q The first question was do those all appear to be medical documentation for Amaya Solander during the time that Amaya Solander was with -- between 2010 and 2013?

A They do appear to be, and I believe her -- her birth name was --

Q Ramirez.
A -- Jacqueline. The other was Jocelyn and Yarely. So, yeah, that would be hers.

Q Okay. And those appear to be accurate medical records; correct? I'm sorry. They appear to be medical records that are treated every day by doctors?

A They are medical records.
Q Okay. And do any of those look familiar as stuff that you may have looked at before?

A A lot of them do.
Q Okay.
MR. FIGLER: Your Honor, at this time we move for the admission of the medical set of records related to Amaya Solander.

MR. HAMNER: Yeah, we're -- we're going to object. If we can approach.

THE COURT: Sure.
(Off-record bench conference)
THE COURT: Those will be marked proposed next in order, which the large stack, what would you say that is, about 5 inches, Doctor? 5, 6 inches?

THE WITNESS: Sure. 6 inches sounds good.
THE COURT: You're supposed to be better at this than us who are --

THE WITNESS: I use a ruler.
THE COURT: -- we're just lawyers.
THE WITNESS: I use a ruler.
THE COURT: All right. Those will be marked as Proposed Y. Those are identified as Amaya. Next in order is what?

MR. FIGLER: We'll go with Ava.
THE COURT: Ava. Less than -- it looks like less than an inch. That will be $Z$. And then the next is Anastasia, and that will be marked AA. BY MR. FIGLER:

Q And, Doctor, I'm just going to ask you about Proposed Z and Proposed AA. If you can just thumb through those.

A Sure.
Q And if they just appear to be medical records
pertaining to that child for that time frame that $I$ discussed between 2010 and 2014. Same character and characteristics of medical records related to that child's name?

A These appear to be medical records pertaining to Ava Solander, and her previous birth name of Jocelyn Ramirez.

Q Thank you. That's all I need from you. I'm not going to ask you any questions about that. And the same question with regard to Anastasia.

A These appear to be medical records for Yarley Ramirez, also known as Anastasia.

Q Thank you, Doctor.
THE COURT: And the three stacks pertaining to each child, do those appear to be the medical records you looked through, or can you not tell?

THE WITNESS: I recognize most of it. I'm not sure there's -- Anastasia, I thought that there were some that I didn't see in there, but there are so many that I did not specifically memorize thousands of papers.

THE COURT: Okay.
THE WITNESS: And so I would have to really compare and contrast together.

THE COURT: And I think you said you may have seen other records that aren't part of the stack.

THE WITNESS: I believe I may have, yes.
THE COURT: Okay. So there's some that you might not
have seen, as well as some that you think you saw, but aren't in
the stack, is that --
THE WITNESS: I think I've seen all of that. I think
I can add to it --
THE COURT: Okay. All right.
THE WITNESS: -- is what I'm trying to say. I
believe. I'd have to compare.
BY MR. FIGLER:

Q And you indicated that there is a list somewhere in your notes that list every document that you saw?

A Yes.
Q Okay. That's not part of the CAC assessment sheet; correct?

A Correct.
Q That's a different document. Can you still produce that document?

A Yeah, I put it on my computer more for my reference, okay, I looked at this, I looked at that. I like to be organized with -- with that, you know, which medical records I looked at it, so it's just a personal document.

Q I appreciate that. So what I'd be interested in is if you could send it to the District Attorney's Office because then they have to share it with me.

A Sure.
Q Any medical records you relied upon and any
assessments that you testified here in court today.
MR. FIGLER: I think that's a fair request, Your

Honor.

THE WITNESS: And --
THE COURT: You don't have any problem with emailing
that --
THE WITNESS: No.

THE COURT: -- when you're done testifying?
THE WITNESS: So you need that today?
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Yes, please.
A Okay.
Q I will let my husband know I have to change some things around, but $I$ think $I$ can do it today.

MS. BLUTH: No, I mean, Judge, she can --
THE COURT: All right. We can talk about -MR. FIGLER: You know, she doesn't need to bring it back.

THE COURT: Mr. Figler, we can talk about that after the witness is done testifying. But, you know, we don't --

THE WITNESS: I'll get it this --
THE COURT: -- have to decide --
THE WITNESS: -- weekend for sure.
THE COURT: -- when you're going to send it. But suffice it to say that that is available on your computer.

THE WITNESS: Oh, yeah. Yeah, I'll give that to you. THE COURT: And I'm assuming your computer is at home or in your office or where?

THE WITNESS: Yes. It's in my -- well, one part is in my office, and one part is at home.

THE COURT: Okay.
THE WITNESS: So --

THE COURT: All right. So you can't do it from the
building or your --

THE WITNESS: No.

THE COURT: -- iPhone or anything like that?
THE WITNESS: No.
THE COURT: All right.
Go on, Mr. Figler.

MR. FIGLER: Thank you.

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Do you know if you've provided that to the District
Attorney in the past?
A For this case?
Q Yes.

A No. No.

Q Okay.
THE COURT: Is that something you would customarily
give to the prosecutor, or is that more for your own -THE WITNESS: That for my own --

THE COURT: -- review?
THE WITNESS: -- record keeping.
THE COURT: Okay.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q In your clinic have you ever seen or do you remember the names Ivy or Autumn Stark?

A Sounds familiar, but I'm not sure.
Q Do you have any idea if that's connected to any criminal investigation or current criminal investigation?

A I don't know.
Q Okay. How about children referred to as Diaz-Burnett, Arethia --

THE COURT: Areahia.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Areahia. Sorry. So many names. Areahia Diaz-Burnett, does that name sound like someone that you've participated in any kind of criminal case or anything like that?

A No.
Q All right. So to your knowledge, you don't have any personal knowledge of any criminal cases at all related to Starks or Diaz-Burnett kids?

A That doesn't sound familiar to me, but I don't know.
Q You haven't been called to testify in anything like that?

A Oh, no. Those names don't sound familiar for those
reasons. No.

Q Okay.
A I mean, I see $20,30,000$ kids in my career, so if I have, I don't know. Sorry.

MR. FIGLER: Your Honor, at this time we'd pass the witness.

THE COURT: All right. Redirect.
MR. HAMNER: Thank you.
REDIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Okay. All right. Okay. So let's -- I want to go back to kind of the beginning of cross. You remember when you were asked a series of questions about the timing of you reviewing medical records in relation to examining these kids?

A Yes.
Q Doctor, was there -- whether it's before or whether it's after, was there anything in the reviewing of medical records that affected what you saw with your own two eyes?

A No.
Q Okay. So when you made a determination about seeing things physically on this kid, it wasn't affected by any of the medical records?

A No.
Q And you reviewed them all before and after?
A Yes.

Q Okay. You were asked a lot of questions about the percentages of what's definitive sexual abuse, which one is probable, which one is possible, which one is no abuse. Do you remember that?

A I do remember that.
Q Okay. To be clear, you have made findings of no abuse in your career?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So -- and then there were a lot of questions about, well, I mean, I guess they're all possible; right? You remember that kind of being asked, and then there was like -A Uh-huh.

Q -- an "isn't it true" kind of added on? Why is it, and I think you were trying to explain, but why is it that you will note possible findings -- a possible finding of potential abuse if there's not a physical scar or marking on a part of a child's genitals?

A Sex abuse, physical abuse, different things. So in physical abuse you're going to have findings. I mean, that's the whole point, that's a bruise or broken something or other. So that's -- that's not what we're talking about. So for sex abuse for children, because oftentimes either somebody who is getting access to them is not hurting them or is going slowly, this is their new normal, we call that grooming, they don't injury the kiddo, or they injury the kiddo and it heals.

What we've learned over the last 20, 30 years in science is that it's normal to be normal. So 95 percent of these exams will be normal. And just based on a medical exam, I cannot say that sex abuse did not happen. That is for the multi-disciplinary team to further deal with. And so that is why it is marked as such is to indicate. Because, unfortunately, I think a lot of my colleagues even, and a lot of parents and other people say, oh, whew, the exam is normal, we're all good, nothing has happened. And so the reason why it's structured that way is based on national standards of care. This isn't something we've made up.

Q Okay. And I want to follow up on that. So when you've got -- in these situations, you also noted as a basis that the child, the particular child you were examining actually made some sort of disclosure to a forensic interviewer?

A Yes.
Q You also noted the additional fact that other witnesses, i.e., these other kids, were indicating to forensic interviewers that you were -- that the patient you were seeing was being subject to alleged abuse?

A Yes.
Q Okay. But you do have cases where you may not have either one of those situations present; right?

A Oh, yeah.
Q So you may actually have a patient that doesn't
disclose that they were allegedly sexually abused in any way?
A Correct.
Q And you may have cases where there aren't any witnesses to say I saw that person allegedly get touched; right?

A Most of them.
Q But that's not the situation here?
A No.
Q And that's why you noted it?
A That's why I noted it.
Q Because you weren't in the rooms at these points that these things allegedly happened; right?

A No.
Q You were asked some questions about the fact that, well, didn't you know that these little girls, when they spoke to Florida CPS, didn't disclose any sexual abuse. Do you remember being asked that?

A Yes, I do.
Q And you were kind of questioned about the fact that you didn't review those sets of interviews; right?

A Correct.
Q You were also questioned a little bit later on about the fact that you didn't review any police reports.

A Correct.
Q Or any witness statements.
A Correct.

Q You were even asked near the end of cross-examination if you knew who Autumn -- Autumn and Ivy Stark, did you know who they were?

A I don't think so.
Q Or Areahia Diaz?
A I don't think so.
Q Okay. And you were being asked in the context of, you know, when you're doing your assessment; is that right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So when you did your assessment, were you aware that Autumn and Ivy reported seeing these children being struck in the home?

A $\quad$ Oh, no.
Q Were you aware that an adult in the house named -- do you know who Danielle Hinton is?

A Not off the top of my head.
Q Did you review her interview?
A I don't think so, no.
Q When you were doing your assessment, were you aware in an interview Danielle Hinton had indicated that she had seen these children hit with paint sticks?

A Oh, no, I didn't.
Q That she had seen catheters in the home?
MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object as outside the scope of cross and argumentative.

MR. HAMNER: It's within the scope and a direct -THE COURT: That's sustained. Counsel approach. (Off-record bench conference)

THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, we're trying to finish up with the witness before lunch. We're just going to take a quick break until 12:35 and then finish up. If we don't have -- if we don't have many more for today, we may just end early and not take a lunch break like at, you know, 1:45 or something like that instead of you folks having to go to lunch and then come back for a little bit. So we'll see where we are.

And during the brief recess you are all reminded you're not to discuss the case or anything relating to the case with each other or with anyone else. You're not to read, watch, or listen to any reports of or commentaries on the case, person, or subject matter relating to the case. Don't do any independent research by way of the Internet or any other medium. Please don't form or express an opinion on the trial.

Please place your notepads on your chairs and follow the bailiff through the double doors.
(Court recessed at 12:21 p.m., until 12:30 p.m.)
(Outside the presence of the jury)
THE COURT: The defendant is conferring with Ms.
McAmis privately in the vestibule. This just concerns the objection that was made prior to the break and Mr. Hamner was going through did the Stark -- did you know the Stark girls said
this, did you know that. And so I think Mr. Hamner is going to say that Mr. Figler opened the door when he said, well, you didn't -- you're not familiar with the Stark girls, you never examined Areahia Diaz.

So what was the point of those questions, Mr. Figler?
MR. FIGLER: Well, $I$ just wanted to get in that they weren't involved in -- that they didn't come to them for abuse or neglect, as well. There was some suggestion from the State that there were investigations related to Stark girls or Diaz-Burnett girls or that there was concerns or whatever, and nobody ever brought her over to Dr. Cetl, who is the forensic CAC person. It was just to exclude that those children were not involved in this as part of any kind of abuse towards Ms. Solander.

I just don't know if the jury gets that that there were -- there was nothing further that happened after the removal of those Diaz-Burnett kids, and certainly after the reunification of the Stark girls, that nothing else attributable to Ms. Solander was ever examined or investigated. It wasn't about the Solander investigation. The point was that they weren't part of that. And I didn't know the best way to do that. Just --

THE COURT: Okay.
MR. FIGLER: -- Dr. Cetl didn't do that. And then we're going to have a stipulation regarding that, as well,
between parties. So that was the extent of it.
MR. HAMNER: And, Your Honor, that -- the Court's representations of what $I$ was going to argue is not fully accurate. The initial questions that he asked on cross-examination was essentially an insinuation that her assessment was -- is flawed in some ways because she wasn't aware of the fact that the Solander girls didn't disclose sexual abuse. Those were the initial set of questions.

MR. FIGLER: Correct.
MS. BLUTH: Yes.
MR. HAMNER: Then there were a follow up series of questions of you didn't review this -- these arrest reports or these voluntary statements. And, again, the insinuation is from that line of questioning is that she doesn't have a complete picture of what is being disclosed or shared in this case when she is making an assessment for sexual abuse.

And the insinuation is because you have an incomplete picture, your determinations of possible in sexual conduct and definitive in another potentially, and $I$ think it's more hemmed in on the sexual, is, therefore, you lack credibility because you didn't review these things. And because it's our burden, I believe that absolutely opens the door to the fact and say, yeah, you didn't review these things so you weren't aware that these other witnesses disclosed seeing $X, Y$, and $Z$.

And that -- it's our burden to rebut that very -- that
very argument that's being made. Because the insinuation is there's nothing else there when you didn't review it, but that's actually not the case. Because these other witnesses do disclose a series of things that are incredibly pertinent to her assessment. The bottom line is she wouldn't review it, but the jury shouldn't be left with the impression of no one else talked about this, and these girls, the only other time that they talked about it, you know, hid the fact that they were sexually abused because that's just simply not true with this investigation.

And I believe the State is entitled to meet our burden to rebut that by asking these questions. And, furthermore, these particular witnesses have already testified to these things in open court, so it's not a situation as if we're assuming facts not in evidence. They've already been testified to. So I would ask that -- I know the Court sustained the objection, but I would ask that the objection be overruled and I be allowed to continue on this line of questioning because I think it's extraordinarily relevant to rebut this insinuation.

MR. FIGLER: On this point, Your Honor, do you need me to address the Court, or is --

THE COURT: Go ahead.
MR. FIGLER: It was a very narrow line of questioning, and I think that Your Honor accurately assessed what I was doing, which was it is part of this record that no one else
witnessed the insertion of catheters into those children. And I was making that point with regard to her assessment of possible versus probable abuse. She didn't take that into consideration. That was it. That was the limited point and I -- I -- there was no other insinuation, especially with regard to the physical abuse.

Look, the defense is virtually in the position of conceding that paint sticks were utilized on the girls, and I didn't challenge that they weren't paint sticks. I also said they could have been something else, and that was fair game. But to say that I somehow opened up the door for Mr. Hamner to reiterate and summarize the entirety of the State's physical abuse case against her is not -- not a credible argument other than just sort of cumulatively piling on that the State has so much evidence --

THE COURT: Right.
MR. FIGLER: -- about physical abuse.
MR. HAMNER: But it --
THE COURT: I think it's more argumentative. You can ask generally you didn't review any of the statements by the Stark girls, you didn't review if there are statements.

MR. HAMNER: And I can make --
THE COURT: If there aren't statements --
MR. HAMNER: And I can make --
THE COURT: -- there's nothing for her to review.

MR. HAMNER: Well, and there are statements. So I can at least -- can $I$ at least do a series of questions of you didn't review statements where this particular witness --

THE COURT: No, because that's really just argument. MR. HAMNER: Well --

THE COURT: And it's -- you know, it's an effective technique and you've used it a lot in the case, but $I$ think it's more argumentative because you're just reiterating all of the --

MR. HAMNER: I don't have to get into the --
THE COURT: -- prejudicial -- prejudicial --
MR. HAMNER: But if my question is simply limited to this, so you didn't review the observations made by this witness, not getting into a specific --

THE COURT: Right. If you --
MR. HAMNER: Is it -- am I permitted to at least ask
that in that general line because --
THE COURT: Yeah, so long as there was a statement or something for her to review.

MR. HAMNER: There was.
THE COURT: If there's no statement for her to review, if they just came into court and for the first time said I saw a catheter, then there was nothing for her to review, and that creates a false implication that there was. So if there's a recorded statement by Ivy Stark, you can ask her --

MR. HAMNER: And Danielle Hinton --

THE COURT: -- did you review any --
MR. HAMNER: -- there absolutely was.
THE COURT: -- any recorded statements by the Stark girls? Did you review the recorded statement of Areahia Diaz? Boom, boom, boom, and that's all.

MR. HAMNER: I'll make it general. I won't even get into specifics, but there are recorded statements of these witnesses.

THE COURT: Yeah, anything that --
MR. HAMNER: And I just want --
THE COURT: I'm sorry. Anything she could have reviewed that wasn't provided to her, you can ask her generally, well, did you see the statements of the Stark girls, did you see the statement of Areahia Diaz, did you see whatever else there is?

MR. HAMNER: Okay.
THE COURT: And then was that provided to you? No. Okay.

MR. HAMNER: All right.
THE COURT: But you can't go through each thing. Did you review the statement where Ivy Burnett said -- Ivy, whatever, Stark says A, B, and C.

Okay. Kenny, bring them in.
Oh, I guess Ms. McAmis --
MR. FIGLER: Yeah.

THE COURT: -- needs another minute.
(Pause in the proceedings)
THE COURT: Ms. Solander, Mr. Figler.
Ms. Solander, go over your Fifth Amendment rights with you. All right.

THE DEFENDANT: Do I need to stand up?
MS. McAMIS: Yes.
THE COURT: And if you're uncomfortable standing --
THE DEFENDANT: It's just, yeah, hard.
THE COURT: -- you can remain seated. Normally, I
would make you stand. But --
MS. McAMIS: Thank you, Your Honor.
THE COURT: -- with your hip issue or leg issue, you can remain seated if you would prefer.

All right. Ms. Solander, you have the right to take the stand and testify on your own behalf. Are you aware of this right?

THE DEFENDANT: Yes, I am.
THE COURT: If you choose to avail yourself of your right to testify, the Deputy -- one of the Deputy District Attorneys will have the opportunity to cross-examine you. And anything you say, whether it's in response to a question from your lawyer, the Deputy District Attorney, one of the jurors, or even the Court, is the subject of fair comment by the Deputy District Attorneys, both of them, in their closing arguments.

Do you understand that?
THE DEFENDANT: Yes.
THE COURT: Okay. And I don't believe she has any convictions that can be utilized for impeachment purposes --

MS. BLUTH: Correct.
THE COURT: -- is that correct?
MS. BLUTH: That's correct.
THE COURT: All right. So I don't need to go over the fact that if you did have a prior felony conviction within the past ten years it could be used for impeachment. But since you don't have any convictions, that's not an issue for you.

All right. You also have the right not to take the stand and testify. If you should avail yourself of your right not to testify, the Deputy District Attorneys are precluded or forbidden from commenting upon your failure to testify in their closing arguments. Do you understand that?

THE DEFENDANT: I do.
THE COURT: And if you choose to avail yourself of your right not to testify, the Court will give an instruction if asked to do so by your attorneys. The instruction essentially says that it is a constitutional right of a defendant in a criminal case that he may not be compelled to testify. Thus, the decision as to whether he or she should testify is left to the defendant on the advice and counsel of his attorney. It tells the jury that they are not to draw any inference of guilt
from the fact that he or she does not testify, nor should that be discussed or considered by them in their deliberations in any way.

Did I fairly state that instruction, Mr. Figler, Ms.
McAmis?
MS. McAMIS: Yes, Your Honor.
THE COURT: All right. And as I said, if they ask me to give the instruction, I am required to do that. Do you understand?

THE DEFENDANT: I do.
THE COURT: All right. Have you had an opportunity to discuss your right to testify, as well as your right not to testify with your attorneys?

THE DEFENDANT: I did.

THE COURT: Okay. And before we resume the trial and bring the jury in, do you have any questions you would like to ask me, the Court, about either your right to testify or your right not to testify?

THE DEFENDANT: No.
THE COURT: All right.
Ms. McAmis, Mr. Figler, did I cover that admonishment to the satisfaction of the defense?

MS. McAMIS: Yes, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Did I cover that admonishment to the satisfaction of the State?

MS. BLUTH: Yes, Your Honor.

MR. HAMNER: Yes, Your Honor.

THE COURT: And, Ms. Solander, have you made a decision yet as to whether or not you wish to testify?

THE DEFENDANT: I have.

THE COURT: All right.
MS. McAMIS: Her decision is she's choosing not to testify.

THE COURT: Okay. All right.

MS. McAMIS: And we are going to be asking for the
instruction, please.
THE COURT: All right. Very good. Make sure, State, that's in the packet.

MR. HAMNER: Yes, Your Honor.

MS. BLUTH: It is, Your Honor.

THE COURT: All right. Kenny, bring the jury in.
MS. McAMIS: And thank you, Your Honor, for allowing me that time.

THE COURT: All right. And, state, you don't have any rebuttal witnesses; right?

MS. BLUTH: No, Your Honor.

MR. HAMNER: Nope.
THE CLERK: What time [inaudible].
THE COURT: I think start at 9:00 because,
otherwise --

MR. HAMNER: There's no one left.
THE COURT: Huh?
MR. HAMNER: There's no one left.
THE COURT: Because, otherwise, you're here and I'm assuming the closings are going to be really long.

MR. FIGLER: Your Honor, as long as we're on the record, very briefly, the defense had previously moved to strike Dr. Cetl because of a deficiency with the notice requirements, and the provision of the $C V$ and some supporting documents. Obviously, from my examination a PowerPoint upon the request of defense was provided to us, and we utilized that during the examination to the best that we could, but our objection was ongoing, Your Honor, and I think Your Honor noted that earlier at a bench conference.

So I didn't contemporaneously object when Dr. Cetl
went up in front of the jury. I didn't feel that was appropriate because we had already made the record that it was a continuing objection to Dr. Cetl's testimony.

THE COURT: All right. Your objection is noted on the record.

Doctor, you can come back up here --
THE WITNESS: Thank you.
THE COURT: -- and have a seat.
(Jury reconvened at 12:53 p.m.)
THE COURT: All right. Court is now back in session.

And, Mr. Hamner, you may resume your redirect examination.

MR. HAMNER: Thank you.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q When we kind of last left off we were talking about these questions about certain things you reviewed or not reviewed. Do you remember that?

A I remember that.
Q Doctor, I think you may have mentioned previously that you don't sit and kind of ask the kids questions as you're doing the assessment; is that right?

A Correct.
Q And is that because you want to just base your assessment off of the things that you see?

A It depends on the context. I think that partially that's a really big reason why. I just want to see what I see without talking to the kids. But if the children have gone through a multitude of interviews by the time they've seen me or I know they're going to be, you know, going through a multitude of interviews afterwards, $I$ ask them medical prudent questions, and just support them.

Q But for the purposes of you making these assessments kind of with your eyes and you examine these kids, do you want to be -- do you want to review every single interview from every single potential witness? Do you want that for what you do?

A No, I don't.
Q Why not?
A I like to remain objective based on the findings that I have at hand.

Q Okay. With respect -- there were some questions about the vagina. There were some questions about going into the vagina, things of that nature. Do you remember being asked that on cross-examination?

A Yes, I do.
Q Okay. Is -- I think before when you're publishing 245, when you were talking before about the female genitalia, does it encompass everything that we're seeing here with the exception of the anus?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So I know that sometimes -- I know that this area here you've indicated this -- this specific biological area is defined as the vagina.

A Yes.
Q But in kind of common lay terms, is all of this sometimes referred to as the vagina?

A Yes.
Q Okay. But to be clear, you know, everything with inside the labia majora, is that a genital opening for this female genitalia?

A Yes.

Q Okay. So it starts with the labia majora and it works its way inwards?

A Correct.
Q You were asked some questions about if you had reviewed the sexual abuse history of Ava. Do you remember that?

A I remember.
Q Is there anything that you reviewed in those documents that changed the things you actually saw with your two eyes when you examined her?

A No.
Q Did it have an effect one way or the other on the things that you saw with your own two eyes when you're examining that child?

A No.
Q There was a series of questions about you don't know if it was an adult or a kid who made these marks, you don't know the gender, or things of that nature. From the markings you saw on these three children, in your medical opinion based on your training and experience, did you believe those particular markings in those areas, in your opinion, were accidental?

A No.
Q Okay. What did you believe they were in your medical opinion?

A Inflicted abusive injuries.
Q There were questions about Anastasia's ear.

